NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/oxyrhynchuspapyr0045unse

THE
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI
VOLUME XLV

THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI

VOLUME XLV

EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES BY

A. K. BOWMAN

M. W. HASLAM

S. A. STEPHENS

M. L. WEST

WITH CONTRIBUTIONS BY

M. A. H. EL-ABBADI

E. LOBEL

J. R. REA

M. E. WEINSTEIN

Graeco-Roman Memoirs, No. 63

PUBLISHED FOR

THE BRITISH ACADEMY

BY THE

EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

3 DOUGHTY MEWS, LONDON, WC1N 2PG

1977

YA 235 - 08 V.45

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY VIVIAN RIDLER
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

AND PUBLISHED FOR

THE BRITISH ACADEMY
BY THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY
3 DOUGHTY MEWS, LONDON, WC1N 2PG

ISSN 0306–9222 and ISBN 0 85698 065 x

© EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 1977

PREFACE

Among its literary texts this Part contains eleven not previously known. Of the literary and dramatic fragments four are by the hand of Mr. E. Lobel (**3211–13, 3215**), and four by Dr. M. W. Haslam (**3209–10, 3214, 3216**; preliminary copies of **3209–10** were made by Mr. Lobel). Two fragments of New Comedy (**3217–18**) have been contributed by Dr. Susan Stephens. The prose work of literary criticism entitled 'Treatise on Plato?' (**3219**) is a revised form of Dr. Haslam's edition of this text in *BICS* 19 (1972). Professor M. L. West has transcribed and commented on thirteen fragments of Hesiod's *Erga* and *Aspis* (**3220–32**). Drs. Haslam, Stephens, and Weinstein, respectively, have made themselves responsible for two rhetorical declamations (**3235–6**); a piece of Isocrates (**3233**) and two Homeric glossaries (**3237–8**); a fragment of Thucydides (**3234**) and an idiosyncratic alphabetic glossary (**3239**).

The same trio have undertaken a considerable bulk of the documentary publication. One group of texts (**3254–62**) may be specially singled out for notice. The work of Dr. Stephens, they not only introduce a new archive of the early fourth century, but they also illustrate the technique of growing and processing flax. Dr. M. A. H. El-Abbadi has worked on three documents (**3242, 3250, 3251**), and Dr. A. K. Bowman makes public a second instalment (the first being in Part XLIV) of the texts already used as sources in his book *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt.*

The general editors would like to thank the Oxford University Printer for his accustomed care. Mr. Parsons compiled the indexes for the literary sections, Dr. Rea those for the documents. Dr. W. E. H. Cockle has given help in cleaning some of the texts and in proof reading.

P. J. PARSONS
J. R. REA
E. G. TURNER
General Editors,
Graeco-Roman Memoirs

July 1976

277835

CONTENTS

Preface v

Table of Papyri ix

List of Plates xi

Numbers and Plates xi

Note on the Method of Publication and Abbreviations xii

Note on Inventory Numbers xii

Note on the Terms 'Recto' and 'Verso', etc. xiii

Additions and Corrections to Published Papyri xv

TEXTS

I. New Literary Texts (**3209–3219**) 1

II. Extant Classical Texts (**3220–3234**) 40

III. Sub-Literary Texts (**3235–3239**) 68

IV. Official Documents (**3240–3249**) 98

V. Private Documents (**3250–3253**) 121

VI. Documents from the Archive of Leonides (**3254–3262**) 129

VII. Minor Text (**3263**) 144

VIII. Texts First Published Elsewhere (**3264–3266**) 145

INDEXES

I. New Literary Texts

(*a*) Alcman, etc. (**3209–3213**) 149

(*b*) Euripides, etc. (**3214–3216**) 150

(*c*) Menander, etc. (**3217–3218**) 151

(*d*) Romance (?) (**3218** *back*) and Treatise on Plato (?) (**3219**) 152

II. Sub-Literary Texts

(*a*) Declamations (**3235–3236**) 153

(*b*) Homeric Glossaries (**3237–3238**)

(i) Homeric forms glossed 155

(ii) Glosses 157

(*c*) Glossary (?) (**3239**) 159

III. Emperors and Regnal Years 160
IV. Consuls 161
V. Months 161
VI. Personal Names 162
VII. Geographical
(*a*) Countries, Nomes, Toparchies, Cities, etc. 165
(*b*) Villages, etc. 165
(*c*) Miscellaneous 165
VIII. Religion 165
IX. Official and Military Terms and Titles 166
X. Professions, Trades, and Occupations 166
XI. Measures
(*a*) Weights and Measures 166
(*b*) Money 166
XII. Taxes 167
XIII. General Index of Words 167

TABLE OF PAPYRI

I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS

3209.	Alcman, *Μέλη*, vi	MWH	2nd cent.† . .	1
3210.	Commentary on Alcman? . .	MWH	1st cent. . .	6
3211.	Lyric Verses	EL	2nd cent. . .	12
3212.	Lyric Verses	EL	2nd cent. . .	13
3213.	Lyric Verses in 'Doric' . .	EL	2nd cent. . .	14
3214.	Anthology (Euripides) . .	MWH	2nd cent. . .	18
3215.	Tragic Trimeters . . .	EL	2nd cent. . .	21
3216.	Tragedy	MWH	2nd cent. . .	24
3217.	Menander, *Sicyonius* . . .	SS	1st cent. . .	26
3218.	New Comedy	SS	1st cent. . .	27
3219.	Treatise on Plato? . . .	MWH	2nd cent. . .	29

II. EXTANT CLASSICAL TEXTS

3220.	Hesiod, *Erga* and *Aspis* . .	MLW	2nd cent. . .	40
3221.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 93?–108 . .	MLW	2nd/3rd cent. .	47
3222.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 144–56 . .	MLW	3rd cent. . .	48
3223.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 172–215, 228–45 .	MLW	2nd cent. . .	48
3224.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 179–95 . .	MLW	2nd cent. . .	51
3225.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 265–79 . .	MLW	2nd cent. . .	52
3226.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 311–16, 345–53, 414–19, 421–2, 432–6, 441–3 .	MLW	2nd/3rd cent. .	53
3227.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 415, 421–35, 440–53	MLW	2nd/3rd cent. .	54
3228.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 511–29 . .	MLW	2nd cent. . .	56
3229.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 670–4, 686–716, 743–56	MLW	2nd cent. . .	57
3230.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 293–301, 763–4, 78 (or 789), 1–13 . . .	MLW	1st cent. . .	59
3231.	Hesiod, *Erga*, 225–45 . .	MLW	2nd/3rd cent. .	61
3232.	Hesiod, *Aspis*, 325–30 . .	MLW	1st cent. . .	62
3233.	Isocrates, *Antidosis*, 66–80 . .	SS	1st/2nd cent. .	62
3234.	Thucydides, Bk. I 73. 4–74. 3 .	MEW	1st/2nd cent. .	65

III. SUB-LITERARY TEXTS

3235.	Rhetorical Declamation . .	MWH	3rd cent. . .	68
3236.	Rhetorical Declamation . .	MWH	3rd cent. . .	74
3237.	Glossary to Homer, *Il.* i 302–23 .	SS	3rd cent. . .	79

† All dates are A.D.

3238.	Glossary to Homer, *Il.* i–ii	SS	3rd cent.	82
3239.	Alphabetic 'Glossary'	MEW	2nd cent.	90

IV. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

3240.	Official Correspondence	MEW	*c.* 88/9	98
3241.	Notifications to Tax-farmers	MWH	11 Feb. 163	99
3242.	Declaration of Property	MAHEA	185–7	103
3243.	Report to a Prefect of Egypt	MWH	214/15	105
3244.	Oath of Office	AKB	3 Dec. 228	108
3245.	Report of a Public Physician	AKB	297	111
3246.	Fragment of a Petition	AKB	297/8 (?)	114
3247.	Fragment of a Petition	AKB	16 Aug. 298	115
3248.	Fragment of an Official Diary	AKB	3rd cent.	117
3249.	Nomination to a Liturgy	AKB	Sept.–Dec. 326	118

V. PRIVATE DOCUMENTS

3250.	Freight Contract	MAHEA	*c.* 63	121
3251.	Acknowledgement of Indebtedness	MAHEA	2nd/3rd cent.	124
3252.	Deed of Surety	AKB	257/8	125
3253.	Letter of Zoilus to Horion	MEW	3rd/4th cent.	127

VI. DOCUMENTS FROM THE ARCHIVE OF LEONIDES

3254.	Sale of Flax	SS	312–15	130
3255.	Application for Lease	SS	6 Nov. 315	132
3256.	Application for Lease	SS	317/18	134
3257.	Application for Lease	SS	10 Nov. 318	135
3258.	Application for Lease	SS	319	137
3259.	Lease of Land	SS	319	138
3260.	Sub-lease of Land	SS	323	139
3261.	Contract concerning Recruits	SS	324	140
3262.	Receipt?	SS	328	142

VII. MINOR TEXT

3263.	Monthly Report of Village Scribe	JRR	215	144

VIII. TEXTS FIRST PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

3264.	Declaration about Bribery	AKB	80/1	145
3265.	Declaration by Glassworkers	AKB	June/July 326	146
3266.	Acknowledgement of a Loan	AKB	13 Aug. 337	146

AKB = A. K. Bowman
EL = E. Lobel
MEW = M. E. Weinstein
MAHEA = M. A. H. El-Abbadi
JRR = J. R. Rea
MLW = M. L. West
MWH = M. W. Haslam
SS = S. Stephens

LIST OF PLATES

I. 3209 frr. 1–6
II. 3210
III. 3211, 3212, 3213, 3215
IV. 3214, 3216, 3217, 3218
V. 3229
VI. 3239, 3243 frr. 2–4
VII. 3243 fr. 1
VIII. 3250

NUMBERS AND PLATES

3209 frr. 1–6	I	3217	IV
3210	II	3218	IV
3211	III	3229	V
3212	III	3239	VI
3213	III	3243 fr. 1	VII
3214	IV	3243 frr. 2–4	VI
3215	III	3250	VIII
3216	IV		

NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND ABBREVIATIONS

The method of publication follows that adopted in Part XLIV. As there, the dots indicating letters unread and, within square brackets, the estimated number of letters lost are printed slightly below the line. The texts are printed in modern form, with accents and punctuation, the lectional signs occurring in the papyri being noted in the *apparatus criticus*, where also faults of orthography, etc., are corrected. Iota adscript is printed where written, otherwise iota subscript is used. Square brackets [ ] indicate a lacuna, round brackets ( ) the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets ⟨ ⟩ a mistaken omission in the original, braces { } a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets ⟦ ⟧ a deletion, the signs ` ´ an insertion above the line. Dots within brackets represent the estimated number of letters lost or deleted, dots outside brackets mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Dots under letters indicate that the reading is doubtful. Lastly, heavy Arabic numerals refer to Oxyrhynchus papyri printed in this and preceding volumes, ordinary numerals to lines, small Roman numerals to columns.

The abbreviations used are in the main identical with those in E. G. Turner, *Greek Papyri: an Introduction* (1968). It is hoped that any new ones will be self-explanatory.

NOTE ON INVENTORY NUMBERS

The inventory numbers in general follow a set pattern, of the form 20 3B.37/D (3)a. Here '20' is the number of the present cardboard box; '3B' refers to Grenfell and Hunt's third campaign at Oxyrhynchus; '37' is the series number given within that year to the metal packing box; 'D' indicates a layer of papyri inside that box. A few inventory numbers have the form A. B.3.2/A(6); these refer to a separate series of boxes.

NOTE ON THE TERMS 'RECTO' AND 'VERSO', 'FRONT' AND 'BACK' AND THE USE OF ARROWS (→, ↓)

The terms 'recto' and 'verso' are strictly applicable to papyrus only in those cases (which are in a minority) where a recognizable part of a roll is preserved. If there is doubt whether a roll can be recognized, the terms used here are 'front' and 'back', in conjunction with arrows placed beside the first line of the text to indicate the direction of the fibres in relation to the writing. A horizontal arrow (→) means that the fibres run in the same direction as the lines of writing; a vertical arrow (↓) means that the fibres run at right angles to the lines of writing.

To avoid confusion it must be stressed that an arrow of this sort refers always to the relationship of the writing to the surface on which it stands, that is, the vertical arrow is not used simply to indicate the back of papyrus which has on the front a text running parallel with the fibres. It means that the writing of the text on the side in question runs at right angles to the fibres. The addresses of letters and other endorsements are often written parallel with the fibres on the back, while the main text is written parallel with the fibres on the front. It will be readily understood that because of the method of manufacture of papyrus sheets this means that the endorsement runs at right angles to the text on the front. However, since an arrow refers only to a single surface, such an endorsement will be preceded by the note 'Back →'.

These signs can be applied to codices, since in them the writing is normally only horizontal across the page. The arrow in horizontal position → will therefore indicate a page of a codex in which the fibres run in the same direction as the writing, horizontally; an arrow in a vertical position will mean that the writing, if horizontal, crosses the fibres, which are by inference vertical. It is necessary to set this point out explicitly since the basis of use of the signs → ↓ is not that laid down in P. Antinoopolis III p. xii; and a theoretical defect of the new basis is that it cannot be used to describe a page of a codex which bears no writing.

When the terms 'recto' and 'verso' are applied to parchment codices, it is proposed to retain the time-honoured meanings 'recto' = a right-hand page, 'verso' = a left-hand page.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PAPYRI PUBLISHED BY THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

I **32** (= Ch.L.A. IV 267) 28–30. Read and restore:
opto te felicissi[mum (domine?) multis annis cum [tuis (omnibus?)
(vac.) *ben[e valere.* See *BASP* 13 (1976) 53–4.
50 3. Expand προπ(ρατικοῦ). See XLV **3241** 8 n (p. 103).
61 1–3. Restore:
[Αὐρήλιος Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλωνια-]
ν[ὸ]ς γεγό[με]νος [στρα(τηγὸς) Ἀρσι(νοίτου)]
νυνὶ στρα[τ]ηγὸς Ἑ[ρμοπολίτου]. See *JEA* 38 (1952) 88 n. 6.
19. Expand σύμβολ(ον). See XLV **3241** introd., p. 100.
103 2. For πρυτανε[ύ]οντει read πρυτανε[ύς]αντι. See XLIV **3188** introd., para. 2.
157 3. By τοισφωβ̣̈ου understand τῆς Φοβώου. See *Festschrift z. 150jährigen Bestehen d. berl. äg. Museums* (*Staatl. Mus. Berl.: Mitteil. aus d. äg. Sammlung* VIII), 346, n. 17. Cf. BL VI 95.
A photograph shows that for φωβ̣̈ου we should read Φωβ'ώ'ου (= Φοβώου). J. R. Rea.
170 (Description). Re-edited in *BASP* 13 (1976) 17–29.

II **276** (= CPJ II 422 = S. Daris, *Documenti per la storia dell'esercito*, No. 68) 12. For Δερμειθῶν read Μερμέρθων. Z. Borkowski; confirmed from a photograph. Delete Δερμειθαι from A. Calderini, *Dizionario dei nomi geografici*, ii 2, p. 97, and Δερμειθῶν κώμη from WB III p. 292.
289 2, 12, 15, etc. Expand the abbreviation λ̄π̄ more probably to Λ(υκίων) Π(αρεμβολῆς) than to λ(αύρας) Π(οιμενικῆς), cf. ibid. introd. See CPR V 1. 5 n.
304 (= SB X 10246) 12–13. For τὸ π̣ᾶ̣ν̣ προκείμενον κεφάλαιον read τὸ μὲν π. κ. See XLIV **3198** 14 ff. n.
305 (= SB X 10222) 18–19. Read ἀ̣κ̣ύ̣ρων οὐσῶ̣[ν καὶ ὢν] ἐὰν ἐπενέγ[κ]ωσιν π̣ί̣[στεων πασῶ̣]ν. See *ZPE* 19 (1975) 268–9.
310 (Description = SB X 10247) 2. Between διαγ(εγράφηκεν) and γε(ρδιακοῦ) insert ὑπ(έρ). For (ἔτους) α read α (ἔτους).
4. Between μαθ(ητής) and διά insert α (ἔτους).
See *ZPE* 19 (1975) 265–6.
320. Re-edited in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 309–14.

III **413** 162. For τῇ πλατ(ε)ίᾳ θύρᾳ read τῇ πλαγίᾳ θύρᾳ. See CPR V 17. 8 n.

IV **722** 27. For Ἀ̣χ̣[ιλλεῖ read and restore Ἡ̣ρ̣[ακλᾷ̣.
30. For οὐδ' ἐπιε̣[read and restore οὐδὲ μέ[ρους τρόπῳ οὐδενί. See *ZPE* 20 (1976) 59.

VI **891** 11. The suggestion θ̣έ̣ρ̣[μ]ᾳ̣ς, made in a footnote to XXXI **2569** (pp. 117–18), is withdrawn. Closer inspection has shown that what was taken for the descender of *rho* is a riser from an extravagant flourish on the *xi* of ἐξηγητοῦ in 10, which descends to touch 12 and rises again almost to touch 11. J. R. Rea.

VII **1016.** The *terminus post quem* for this manuscript of Plato, *Phaedrus*, has been raised to A.D. 235 by the re-dating of the *recto* (VII **1044**). See *ZPE* 21 (1976) 14.

1031 22. For ἡμιαρτάβῳ read ἡμιαρταβίῳ. This reference is given under μέτρον ἡμιαρτάβιον in WB III p. 362 col. ii, but the correction is not in BL I–VI or in W. *Chr.* 343. Delete ἡμιάρταβος from LSJ. J. R. Rea.

1044. Extensively corrected and re-dated to A.D. 235 in *ZPE* 21 (1976) 1–13.

VIII **1081.** See H. W. Attridge, *P. Oxy. 1081 and the Sophia Jesu Christi*, in *Enchoria* 5 (1975) 1–8.

1104 13–14. For τὸν τῶν πολειτικῶν [ἐπί-]/τροπον read τὸν τῶν πολειτικῶν / τραπ̣ε̣ζ̣(ίτην).

21. For τ. .( ) read τρα(πεζίτης). See XLIV **3193** introd.

1116 5. For ἀμφόδ̣ο̣ν read φυλῆ[ς. See *HSCP* 79 (1975) 17 n. 50.

1127 15. Read τῷ τε (over, probably, δ̣ε̣) τόπῳ καὶ τῷ περιστερέωνι. J. R. Rea.

IX **1204** 2. For Ζηνογένει read Ζηναγένει. See XLV **3246** introd.

25. See under XLIII **3105** 3–4.

X **1249.** See J. Vaio, *Babrius* 110. 3–4, in *Philologus* 117 (1973) 140–1.

XII **1405** 5. See under XLIII **3105** 3–4.

1496. Dated to 5 Probus = A.D. 279/80. See A. K. Bowman, *Town Councils*, 133 n. 9.

XIV **1631.** See under XL **2895** i 19–20.

XVI **1910** 24. For δικαίου τοῖς τεταρτομοι(ρίταις) read δικαίου τοῖς (= τῆς) τεταρτομοι(ρίας). See *Festschrift z. 150jährigen Bestehen d. berl. äg. Museums* (*Staatl. Mus. Berl.: Mitteil. aus d. äg. Sammlung* VIII), 345–6. Cf. BL VI 104.

1926. See H. C. Youtie, *Questions to a Christian Oracle*, in *ZPE* 18 (1975) 253–57, with Plate VIII.

4. For τραπέζ(ης?) read τραπεζ(ιτίας) or τραπεζ(ιτείας).

5. For ζυγοστασίας the papyrus has ζυγοστασείας. Ibid.

XVII **2108** 1. Read Σπα[ρτιάτης ὁ καὶ Χαι]ρήμων. See XXXI **2560** 2 n.

2121 2. For κωμάρχου restore κωμογραμματέως.

84. For κω(μάρχης) expand κω(μογραμματεύς). See *Le monde grec: Hommages à Claire Préaux* 782 n. Cf. BL VI 105.

XVIII **2162** fr. 1(a) i 3; 13–17; 34–6. See *ZPE* 19 (1975) 99–100.

XX **2256** fr. 3. See A. Deman, *Eschyle et les crues du Nil*, in *Le monde grec: Hommages à Claire Préaux* 115–26.

XXII **2333.** See T. J. Fleming, *Ancient Evidence for the Colometry of Aeschylus' Septem*, in *GRBS* 16 (1975) 141–8, with one plate.

2336. See F. Ferrari, *Euripide, Elena* 634–45, in *Riv. fil.* 103 (1975) 385–93.

2343 7. Restore [ἐξεκ]α̣λεσάμην.

8. Read and restore ἐ]γεγύησα̣ κα̣ὶ̣ ἐδιδαξάμην . . . ῥήτορα, 'I put down a surety and instructed . . . an advocate.' See CPR V 5. 3 n. (p. 11 ftn. 1).

2347 15. For Ἀπίων read Ἀττίων (written ατ'τιων). Read the same name in P. Mert. I 36. 22, i.e. for Κ̣αττα̣ς Εὐσταθίο(υ), *sic*, read Α[ὐ]ρ(ήλιος) Ἀττίων (written ατ'τιων) Εὐποθίου. The same person occurs in PSI IX 1078. 32, as pointed out in *ZPE* 18 (1975) 213, but the name was doubtless Ἀττ̣ί̣ω̣ν again, rather than Ἀπί̣ω̣ν. J. R. Rea.

17. For ἐκ( ) read ἐγρ(άφη). See *ZPE* 18 (1975) 213–14.

XXIII **2380** 2. Read and restore κάλ]λ̣ιστον τὸ [δικαιότατον, λῶιστον δ' ὑγιαίνειν. If correct, this means that the verse, Theognis 255, was deeply indented, and the indentation is probably to be connected with the beginning of a new section. See *ZPE* 19 (1975) 178–9.

XXIV **2384.** Two fragments possibly from the same codex of Matthew are published in *Prometheus* 1 (1975) 195–200.

XXVI **2438.** See I. Gallo, *Una nuova biografia di Pindaro* (P. Oxy. 2438), Salerno, 1968.
2450. See D. C. Kurtz, *The Man-eating Horses of Diomedes in Poetry and Painting*, in *JHS* 95 (1975) 171–2 and Pl. XVIII.

XXVII **2455.** Notes on fragments 5, 7, and 19 in *BASP* 13 (1976) 77–9.
2460 fr. 5 *recto*. For Δ[ι]οσκούρ[ου read Δ[ι]οσκουρ[-. The name Διόσκουρος is exceedingly rare; Διοσκουρίδης is much more likely. J. R. Rea.

XXXII **2617.** See D. L. Page, *Stesichorus: The Geryoneis* (P. Oxy. 2617), in *JHS* 93 (1973) 138–54.
2619. See D. L. Page, *Stesichorus: 'The Sack of Troy' and 'The Wooden Horse'* (P. Oxy. 2619 and 2803), in *Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.* NS 19 (1973) 47–65.

XXXIV **2715** 2. The first copy should have τοῦ λαμ(προτάτου) restored after Ε[ὐοδίου. The second copy actually has τ̣ο̣ῦ̣ λ̣α̣μ(προτάτου), cramped and very faded. Suggested by J. C. Shelton; confirmed from the originals.
In 2 n. delete the vertical rule after Φλαουί[ου.
2729 6–7. For καπρά cf. *JRS* 60 (1970) 47 and n. 72, referring to Arrian, *Epictet.* IV, 5, 17, where a coin is rejected as καπρός, because it is Nero's, though it is of greater value than one of Trajan which is accepted.

XXXVII **2803.** See under XXXII **2619.**
2820. See *GRBS* 16 (1975) 295–303 for a new assessment by N. Lewis, using the following new readings:
4. For .[..]νων read ἱ̣κ̣α̣νῶν. R. A. Coles. A very small trace to the left of]ν near the foot suits only a diagonal, e.g. of α. Most of the gap is occupied by the arms of κ and the main part of α.
10–11. For εξ/ηει.ε read ἐξήρτυε. J. R. Rea.

XXXVIII **2843** 25. For ε̣ἴ̣δ̣ρυς(?) read μέ̣ρ̣ο̣υς. See *ZPE* 20 (1976) 58–60.
2861 9–10 n. In the third sentence for 'former' read 'converse'. J. D. Thomas.

XXXIX **2878, 2879, 2881, 2883,** and **2891.** Notes by D. L. Page in *CQ* 23 (1973) 199–201.

XL Introd. p. 6. The wrong equation 5 *modii* = 1 *artaba* is based on bad arithmetic, see *ZPE* 13 (1974) 195–6. On the sizes of the various *modius* and *artaba* measures see now *ZPE* 21 (1976) 43–62.
2895 i 19–20. For Τ̣..κλ...ι̣ῳν read Τι(βέριος) Κλ(αύδιος) Ὡ̣ρ̣ί̣ῳν, who also appears in XIV **1631** 39. See *ZPE* 18 (1975) 215–16. (Note that, contrary to what is stated there, no papyrus has been lost. A piece was inadvertently folded under when Plate I was made. The remains are fully consistent with the suggested reading. J. R. Rea.)
Another reference to the same person in P. Gen. inv. 244. 54–5 (*ZPE* 12 (1973) 80) is pointed out in *ZPE* 21 (1976) 15.
2904 5. For Ταμόιτος read Τααμόιτος. See *CR* 26 (1976) 111.
2916 5. The suggestion οἰκῷ̣[ν for οἰκί̣[αν, made in *CR* 26 (1976) 111, is excluded by the traces of the doubtful letter which has a longish descender. J. R. Rea.
2925 1. Perhaps equate κανανικλαρίωι with Latin *canaliclarius/canalicularius*. See *BASP* 13 (1976) 49–52.

XLII **3006** 10. For parallels see *ZPE* 16 (1975) 76.
3028 introd. para. 3. The practice of keeping grain on the threshing-floor till government commitments were met is now attested by P. Petaus 53 of A.D. 184/5, over 100 years earlier than X **1255**. J. C. Shelton.
3030 3 n. (p. 94 para. 3). In the list of receipts after '131/2 P. Tebt. 361;' add '143/4 BGU I 299;'. J. C. Shelton.
3036–45 introd. Add PUG I 19 to the table of receipts for ἐπικεφάλαιον πόλεως. See *Rev. hist. de droit franç. et étr.* 53 (1975) 511. (The plate (PUG Tav. XI) allows the possibility of reading the date in line 4 as θ̣′ [κ]αὶ ζ̣′ = A.D. 314/15 instead of ῑ̣γ̣̄ [καὶ] ᾱ

= A.D. 304/5. The Athenodorus who signed the receipt is presumably the systates of that name who appears in PSI V 462 of A.D. 314/15. J. R. Rea.)

3051 7. For *Cενεκ[ι]ανῆc* read *Cενεκανῆc*, cf. P. Hamb. I 3. 9 n. J. C. Shelton.

3068. Re-interpreted in *ZPE* 19 (1975) 280–1.

XLIII **3097** translation (p. 28). Before 'to undertake' insert 'immediately'. See *AJP* 97 (1976) 190.

3104 2 n. *ad fin.* For XX **2273** 1 read XXVII **2473** 1.

3105 3–4. For *ελ./.[.].* read probably *ἑλα̣/μ[ἑ]νῳ̣*. So also in XII **1405** 5 restore probably *ἑ[λα]μἑνῳ̣*. See IX **1204** 25 with BL I 333 *τῷ ἑλαμἑ[νῳ αὐτὸν εἰ]c τὴν δεκαπρωτείαν*. A photograph shows that the space requires the restoration of *αὐτόν* as Wilcken suggested. For *εἰλάμην* etc. see B. G. Mandilaras, *The Verb*, 154 (§ 318. 2). J. R. Rea.

3117 6. For *τῷ .....ω* the suggestion *τῷ Ϛερήνῳ*, made in *AJP* 97 (1976) 190, does not appear to suit the traces. J. R. Rea.

18. Restore e.g. *διακειμέ]νας*. See *AJP* 97 (1976) 190.

19. Restore e.g. *ἀξιοῦca*]. Ibid.

3121 introd. Add to the table on p. 81 the price of gold in A.D. 301 found in the new fragments of Diocletian's price edict, 72,000 *denarii*. See R. and F. Naumann, *Der Rundbau in Aezani* (1973), 57; M. Giacchero, *Edictum Diocletiani*, 114–15. Cf. H. Temporini, etc., *Aufstieg u. Niedergang d. röm. Welt*, II ii, 593 addendum. T. C. Skeat.

3121 8 n. Add a reference to *ZPE* 18 (1975) 308, where attention is drawn to another occurrence of the title *ὁ ἐπιφανέcτατος παῖc* = *nobilissimus puer*, used this time of Flavius Honorius, consul A.D. 386 and future emperor.

3123 18. For *τὸ β′,] τ̣οῖς μἑ[λλουcι] ὑπάτοις* read probably *τὸ β′, μ]ἑλλ̣[ουcιν] ὑπάτοις*. Dr. Dieter Hagedorn pointed out that none of the parallels, collected by him in *ZPE* 10 (1973) 131–4, has the article. The traces are very badly damaged, but the lack of space confirms that *τοῖc* did not appear here either. J. R. Rea.

3138. The word *ὀρθογράφοc* occurs also in *Archiv* 2 (1902–3) p. 219 l. 26 in a Christian subliterary text. C. H. Roberts.

8. For *π..* (*vac.*) the suggestion *πα(ρά)*, made in *AJP* 97 (1976) 190, does not appear to satisfy the traces. J. R. Rea.

3140. In the last line of the translation (p. 118) for 'Sarapion' read 'Serenus', see text line 12.

3150 7 n. Add a reference to Aurelia Tarilla daughter of Philadelphus in P. Merton III 124 of A.D. 520. She is clearly distinct from Tarilla d. of Praous in XVI **1995** of A.D. 542 and also not particularly likely to be identical with the Tarilla in **3150.** J. R. Rea.

XLIV **3169** 60, 92. For *Πνεφερcόιτοc* read *Τνεφερcόιτοc*, a woman's name. Correct translation and index accordingly. J. R. Rea.

P. Fay. 39. 1–2. For *μιcθωτῇ τέλουc ἱερο(ῦ) Βουκόλ(ων)* read *μιcθωτῇ τέλουc ἱεροβουκόλ(ων)*. See *ZPE* 16 (1975) 77–9.

203 = P. Cair. Preisigke 1. Another scrap is now published in *JJP* 18 (1974) 187.

P. Hibeh II 205. On the date see *ZPE* 16 (1975) 292–4.

276 (= CPL 260). 5. Expand *leg(ati) n(ostri)* rather than *leg(ionis) n(ostrae)*. See *Le monde grec: Hommages à Claire Préaux* 773–4.

P. Tebt. II 304. 8–9. For *μη[[.]]δένα λόγον ἀητίαν cυ⟨ν⟩ῆψαν* read *μὴ δὲ{ν} ἄλογον ἀητίαν cυ⟨ν⟩ῆψαν*, equivalent to *μοὶ δὲ ἄλογον ἀηδίαν cυ⟨ν⟩ῆψαν*. See *ZPE* 18 (1975) 75–6.

371 (Description). Text in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 51–4.

392. 38. For *Ἀγαθῆc* read *Caγαθῆc*. See *ZPE* 21 (1976) 16.

441 (Description). Text in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 55–8.

449 (Description). Text in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 47–50.

524 (Description). Text in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 59–62.

622 (Description). Text in *ZPE* 16 (1975) 54–5.

I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS

3209. Alcman, *Μέλη* vi

39 3B.78/L(1)a Fr. 1, 8×16 cm.; fr. 2, 4·5×9·4 cm. Second century

An end-title reveals these scraps to be remnants of a roll of bk. 6 of the *μέλη* of Alcman. The identification is due to Dr. Rea. An ambiguous notice in the Suda apart (see below), this is the first testimony of the sixth book of *μέλη*; on the basis of that notice, one supposes it to be the final such book. The papyrus gives us suggestive remains of the last few lines, most substantially of the last two, but their precise import is hidden.

The metre is of some interest. Five out of the last seven lines (fr. 1) have their first few syllables more or less intact:

3 κλέος φερ[	∪ – ∪ [(or less likely ∪ – – [)
4 ϛκαίροισα τ[	– – ∪ [(or less likely – – – [)
6 ὃ δ' εὐθὺς .[	∪ – ∪ [(or ∪ – – [)
8 ἀχὼ δ' ἀφ' ὑψηλῶ[	– – ∪ – – – [
9(*ult.*) δόμων ἀπ' ἄκρῳ[	∪ – ∪ – – [

We may synthesize as × – ∪ – $\frac{-}{\times}$ – [.[1] The uniformity is remarkable. The following citations may be compared:—

(1) A restoration of PMG 2 (iv) (XXIV 2389 fr. 3(*a*)) 3–7 giving three and a half consecutive iambic tetrameters was suggested by Barrett (*Gnomon* 33 (1961) 685); the incorporated lemma is said by ps.-Herodian to have occurred ἐν τῇ δευτέρᾳ ᾠδῇ ('no doubt of Bk. 1' Lobel: this is supported by the context of the citation). PMG 15 (bk. 1?) may be a single such verse. Cf. PMG 92(*d*), PMG 79.

(2) PMG 59(*a*) consists of two consecutive iambic trimeters catalectic, $\underset{\times}{\cup}$ – ∪ – × | – ∪ – ∪ – – (ἔν τινι τῶν μελῶν, Archytas ὁ ἁρμονικός ap. Chamaeleon ap. Athen. xiii 600f). So does PMG 96 ($\frac{-}{\times}$ – ∪ – $\frac{-}{\times}$ | ∪∪ ∪ – ∪ – –, Athen. xiv 648b); and PMG 30 is a single one ($\frac{-}{\times}$ – ∪ – $\frac{-}{\times}$ | – ∪ – ∪ – –, Aristid. *or.* 28. 51, II 158 Keil). PMG 19 is a sequence of three and a half lines of the same quantitative structure, × – ∪ – × – ∪ – ∪ – –, but with caesura after the fifth element in only one of the verses (Athen. iii 110f): Ἀλκμὰν ἐν τῶι ῑε cod. A (om. CE?), corr. to ϵ′ Schweighaeuser. (Assigned to the same poem as PMG 96 by Wilamowitz.)

(3) PMG 14 has three otherwise unconnected lines of the form × – ∪ – ∪ | – × – ∪ – –, analysed by Heliodorus as a catalectic iambic trimeter of a type admitting a spondee in the fourth foot. At least one of these lines occurred in company with

[1] $\frac{-}{\times}$ means presumed anceps element occupied in the given instance by a long syllable; similarly $\underset{\times}{\cup}$. × signifies that ∪ and – are both attested.

dactylic cola; the fourth-foot alternation is attested '*in primo*' (sc. *libro*, one presumes; Priscian III 428 Keil). Cf. the lemma of the beginning of a poem at PMG 5 (XXIV **2390**) fr. 2 i 22–3 as supplemented by Page, *cὲ Μῶ]ϲ̣α̣ λίϲϲομαι π̣[αντ]ῶν μάλιϲτα.*

(4) One of several lengths labelled 'alcmanicum' by Servius is the 'iambic trimeter brachycatalectic', $\overset{-}{\underset{\times}{}}$ – ∪ – $\overset{-}{\underset{\times}{}}$ | – ∪ – $\underset{\times}{\cup}$ –, PMG 161(*c*); cf. PMG 174.

(5) PMG 20 consists of four and a half consecutive iambic dimeters, $\overset{-}{\underset{\times}{}}$ – ∪ – × – ∪ –: *ἐν τῷ ε′*, Athen. x 416d. PMG 110 and 121 are single such lines. PMG 59(*b*) has another, with different but allied cola fore and aft.

(6) The metrical structure of PMG 89 is uncertain, but it contains several cola which begin with iambic movement, as well as several which do not. Cf. PMG 41, PMG 16.

For the iambo-trochaic (rather than *κατὰ μέτρον* iambic) nature of some of these lengths, see A. M. Dale, *CQ* 13 (1963) 48–9 (= *Collected Papers*, 117–18).

There is no proof that cola of different movement were not used in this final strophe or poem, but the papyrus gives strong presumptive evidence. The uniformity points in fact to composition *κατὰ ϲτίχον*. On the one hand we have the several sequences of identical iambic cola listed under (1), (2), and (5) above (PMG 2 (iv), 19, 59(*a*), 96, 20), on the other we have attestation of homogeneous composition in other metres, *ὅλα ᾄϲματα ἰωνικά* (Heph. 12: PMG 46), *ὅλαϲ ϲτροφάϲ* of acatalectic dactylic tetrameters (Heph. 43: PMG 27), four consecutive dactylic hexameters (PMG 26), a pair of cretic hexameters (PMG 58), and the peculiar testimony of Heph. *π. ϲημείων* 4, p. 74 Consbr. (PMG 161(*a*)), of fourteen-stanza poems, the first seven stanzas being in one metre, the second seven in another. I do not know whether Hesychius' entry in *κλεψίαμβοι* (*Ἀριϲτόξενοϲ· μέλη τινὰ παρ' Ἀλκμᾶνι*) is also relevant. It is a reasonable supposition, though in the present state of the evidence it can be no more than a tentative one, that we have here a stichic iambic composition: whether in tetrameters, catalectic trimeters, or dimeters, I cannot say, but if the end-title is centred, it will be one of the shorter lengths.

The statement in the Suda runs *ἔγραψε βιβλία ϛ′ μέλη καὶ Κολυμβώϲαϲ*. It is now clear that this is to be taken as attesting six books of *μέλη*, and this is a welcome piece of clarification. But are we now to read *ἔγραψε βιβλία ϛ′ μελ⟨ῶν⟩, καὶ Κολυμβώϲαϲ*, implying that the *Κολυμβῶϲαι* are something apart from the six books of *μέλη*, or *ἔγραψε βιβλία ϛ′, μέλη καὶ κολυμβώϲαϲ*, implying (despite the fact that the general title was simply *μέλη*, witness **3209** and XXIV **2392**) that *κολυμβῶϲαι* along with *μέλη* are a constituent of the six books? The *Κολυμβῶϲαι* remain as enigmatic as ever, and now that we are no longer free to adopt Mr. Lobel's hitherto phenomena-saving suggestion that there were five books of *μέλη* and one entitled *Κολυμβῶϲαι* (*P. Oxy.* XXIV p. 8 n.), it is more likely than before that there is corruption (cf. J. A. Davison, *Proc. IX Int. Congr. Pap.* 35–8 = *From Archilochus to Pindar*, 179–83).[1]

[1] Might not *κολυμβώϲαϲ*, by graphic error, be hiding *μελιαμβικά* or *μελιαμβ(ικὰϲ) ᾠδάϲ*? (But I will not conceal the principal objection to this, namely that the single certain attestation of the word

There is a bare possibility, raised by γαμ̣[at fr. 4. 3 and certainly not contradicted by the main fragment, that the pieces under this number are from a marriage-song.[1] (Leonidas of Tarentum calls Alcman τὸν ὑμνητῆρ' ὑμεναίων.) If so, it is of interest that Sappho's final book appears to have been constituted mainly of epithalamia (see Lobel, *Cάπφους Μέλη*, xiii–xv, Page, *Sappho and Alcaeus*, 112–19, 126). It may be worth observing that all the Alcman quotations in catalectic trimeters (cited under (2) above) are compatible with their belonging to such a class of song.[2]

The text is written in a round and upright hand of fairly common type (comparable with, for example, the rather stiffer XXVIII **2494**), assigned a date within the first half of the second century. There is nothing remarkable about the lection signs. I find no trace of a second hand. The back is blank.

Fr. 1

. . . .
...]μ̣α̣[
] *stripped* [
] κλεοcφερ[
] .κα̣ιροιcατ[
] ...[..]ε̣ρ̣[
] ὁδ'ευθυc.[
.]....[
].χωδαφυψηλω[
]δ̣ομωναπακρω̣[
]. [
]. [
] ᾱ̣λ̣κ̣μαν̣οc̄ [
] [
]. μ̄[ε]λωνς̄ [
] [

μελίαμβοι, Diog. Laert. 6. 76, is applied *not* to melic iambics such as we seem to have in **3209** but to one of Cercidas' dactylo-epitrite compositions. [Elsewhere the word is restored from μιμίαμβοι; VIII **1082** fr. 4. 17, Cercidas' end-title, may equally be με]λ̣ιάμβων or μι]μ̣ιάμβων.])

In the next sentence, πρῶτος δὲ εἰσήγαγε τὸ μὴ ἑξαμέτροις μελῳδεῖν, I would delete μή (cf. ps.-Plut. *de mus.* 3, of Terpander's prooemia, τοῖς ἔπεσι . . . μέλη περιτιθέντα ᾄδειν).

[1] In view of this possibility, it may be wondered whether Sappho fr. 117, †χαίροις ἀ νύμφα†, χαιρέτω δ' ὁ γάμβρος, cited without attestation of authorship by Hephaestion *Ench.* iv 2 (p. 13 Consbr.), might find a better home in this poem or group of poems by Alcman: the metre is catalectic iambic trimeter. The only counter-indication that I see is that cod. U of Choeroboscus in Heph. iv (p. 220 Consbr.) transmits ἀνύμφα (with smooth breathing); but although this is the only relic of specifically aeolic prosody in the manuscripts at any of the three attestations, it is perhaps enough to uphold the traditional authorship.

[2] ς' may be as likely a correction as ε' for the attribution at PMG 19, in view of its special liability to corruption.

The papyrus continues for a further 6·5 cm., blank.

Fr. 1 4 ., possibly a flat-topped sigma 5 ..., scattered specks, extending into left margin 6 .[, trace just above letter-top level, close to *c*, probably *apostrophe* or *diastole*, and medial speck to right on isolated fibre 7 Mostly stripped; some ink on the lower layer suggests original damage 8]., oblique trace coming in to foot of *χ*: *α* rather than *ε* After *δ*, if an *apostrophe* was written it will have been lost 11]., tail of *coronis*? To the right of the name, a blot 14]., indeterminate traces that I cannot account for

Fr. 2

]υ̣κ̣.ν̣εβρωι̣.[
].χ̣υ̣ς̣κ̣α̣τ̣ο̣[
]..ενκν[
]'..τα...[
5][
]α̣π̣ο̣ν̣α̣[
]κ̣α̣γ̣ε̣ρ̣ω̣χ[
]λε̣ν̣ο̣ι̣τ̣[
]ει̣ς̣α..[
10]εκcπαρ̣[
]α̣ι̣β̣.[

Fr. 2 This fragment, badly abraded, was found adhering to the back of the lower part of fr. 1 (the other way up), and is in a fragile condition. The readings are unusually liable to be erroneous.

Fr. 2 1 .[, low curve of e.g. *c*, or bottom left of *δ* 2].χυς, tops only 3].., perhaps ες 4 *Apostrophe* uncertain ...[, traces anomalous: correction? 6 α̣, τ̣, and final α̣ very doubtful, represented by scattered specks 9 ..[, *κ* or *π*, then rising curve, e.g. *λ*

Fr. 3

]ακυν.[
]φοβω[
].τετρ[
].δητ[

Fr. 3 1 The upper papyrus layer was deficient when the text was written *α*: a corner of the papyrus is turned over and liable to become detached, but *α* is certain .[, medial trace, apparently horizontal, perhaps *ε* 2 *φ*, represented by tail and part of right-hand side *β*, bottom half only 3]., confused with offsets 4]., two specks, positions suggesting *α*

Fr. 4

. . .
]..[
]..[.].[
]c·γαμ̣[
]α̣τοcτ.[
]κᾱλον[
]..[
. . .

Fr. 5

. . .
].βεβ.[
]μ̣ει̣α̣[
. . .

Fr. 6

. . .
]c̣ [
] [
]oc[
] [
]. [
] [
]π̣ν̣[
. . .

Fr. 4 1 Indeterminate traces on lower papyrus layer 2 Second letter, if a single letter, represented by a low curve, perhaps θ or ο 5 *Longum* not quite certain Above ο, casual ink (rather than accent)? 6]., perhaps ε

Fr. 5 1]., oblique coming in to base of β, suggesting α .[, traces on isolated fibre 2]μ̣, or λ, less good

Fr. 6 3 Perhaps line end 7 Or]π̣.ν̣[; π̣ is on a displaced bit of papyrus

Remaining: (1) a scrap with indeterminate traces of perhaps three or four letters; (2) a piece (3·2 × 6·5 cm.) with horizontal fibres on both sides, probably therefore to be linked with fr. 2 and the lower half of fr. 1 (see at fr. 2): it has very slight traces of ink on either side; and (3) several small pieces, either blank or as near blank as makes no difference.

Fr. 1 3 Poets confer κλέος on others, but it might be thought more likely that Alcman is concerned with his own κλέος: does the Muse (or Muses) bring it?

κλέος, not κλίος, probably because of original intervocalic digamma: so Κλεηcιcήρα in the Louvre Partheneion 72, and Κλεο- regularly in the Laconian inscriptions. But πυλεῶν' at XXIV **2387** fr. 3 ii 5 (= PMG 3. 65) without such justification. Cf. on εὐθύc, line 6 below.

4 c̣κα̣ίροιcα is acceptable. Such behaviour is surely too undignified for a Muse; perhaps a παρθένος? (I do not know if there is any relevance in the horse imagery at Alcm. 1. 50 ff. Anacreon has cκιρτᾶν in an extended girl–foal metaphor, PMG 417. 15.)

6 ὁ δ' εὐθύc rather than ὅδ' εὐθύc? Is the subject Alcman himself, or, if this is a wedding-song, the bridegroom? εὐθύc not εὖ θυc-, for c appears to be followed by a *diastole*, clarifying the articulation (which otherwise might be ambiguous, εὐθύc or εὐθύ); for the high position of the sign see XLIV **3153** 563 n. Less probably εὐθύ c', the sign being an *apostrophe* (Alcman has cε as well as τε attested for him by Apollonius Dyscolus, PMG 70). For the final letter, the location of the speck excludes only υ among vowels.

εὐcύ(c) would be the expected spelling. Lyric papyri often vary in the extent of dialectal thoroughness. Non-laconization again at line 8 below.

8 ἀ̣χώ makes an acceptable reading, ἔ̣χω and ὄ̣χω are excluded. ἀχώ nominative or accusative? ἀφ' ὑψηλῶ[: singular or plural? ἀχώ (ἠχώ) appears in wedding-song context at Sappho 44. 27 (ἄειδον μέλοc ἄγν̣[ον ἴκα]νε δ' ἐc α̣ἴ̣θ̣[ερα]| ἄχω θεcπεcία̣ γε̣λ̣[ ), [Hes.] *Scut.* 279 (περὶ δέ cφιcιν ἄγνυτο ἠχώ), cf. Eurip. *IA* 1009 (Ὑμέναιοc . . . ἔcταcεν ἰαχάν), Theoc. 18. 8 (ὑπὸ δ' ἴαχε δῶμ' ὑμεναίῳ), and for ἀχώ Bacchyl. 23. 3, Alc. G 2. 34. But the word is of course not restricted to such context. Frequently of the sound of musical instruments. An alternative articulation would be ᾇ χ' ὧδ'.

ἀφ' ὑψηλῶ[: contrast]πιππωνεα[('presumably for]φ' ἵππ-' Lobel) at XXIV **2388** fr. 6. 9. This violates the principle stated by Ap. Dysc., PMG 87, unless ἀφ' ὑψ- is an alternative orthography for ἀπ' ὑψ-.

9 δόμων ἀπ' ἄκρῳ[: ἄκρω[ν, presumably. Ἄχω from the house-tops? The singing at the Athenian Adonis festival took place on the roof (A. *Lys.* 389 ff., and see Sandbach on Men. *Sam.* 39). Cf. further A. *Ach.* 262 (spectator of phallic procession), Callim. *Hy.* vi 1–4. Otherwise, δόμων may be qualified rather by ὑψηλῶ[ν, and ἀφ' ὑψηλῶ[ν . . .]| δόμων ἀπ' ἄκρω [τ(ε)... becomes conceivable, however remotely. I suppose δόμω νάπα κρῳ[need not be considered.

The 'paragraphus' is presumably incorporated by a coronis, of which the remaining traces here and in line 11 will be remnants.

Fr. 2 1 νεβρῶ(ι), Ἔβρω(ι)?

7 If the reading is sound, part of ἀγέρωχος; again at PMG 5 fr. 1(*b*) 4 and 10(*b*) 15 (neither the present place), and attested for Alcman as meaning σεμνός by Eust. *Il.* 314. 43. If the metre is iambic, κἀγερωχ-.

10 ἐκ Σπάρ[τας, *al.*

Fr. 3 1 Part of κύων? But the verbs κυνῆν, μᾱκύνην are also available, *inter al.*

Fr. 4 3 γαμ[: μ is virtually certain: γαμῆν or cognate is highly probable (alternatives: γᾶ, γαμόρος, γαμφηλός, γαμψῶνυξ or cognate). Reference to a famous marriage (Helen and Menelaus?), or to the present occasion, or neither?

5 κᾱλον: if the *longum* is (*a*) rightly read and (*b*) rightly placed, cf. κᾱλον (so marked in pap.) again at PMG 3 (**2387**) fr. 1. 5 and see note in ed. pr.

3210. Commentary on Alcman? (Addendum to XXIV 2389?)

No inventory no. Fr. 1, 6·1 × 10·5 cm. First century

The following fragments were referred to in the introduction to XXIV **2389**, a commentary on Alcman, where they were described by Mr. Lobel as 'a few very much tattered and rubbed prose fragments, perhaps also a commentary, in variant A'. I have been unable to elicit any coherent sense from them, but it is clear that the work represented is a commentary, and the internal evidence goes some way towards justifying a presumption that these are further fragments of the same manuscript as frr. 1–34 of **2389**. Sappho is twice mentioned (1. 9, 12), but a probable mention of Archidamus (2. 6) suggests that Alcman may be the poet under discussion.

Mr. Lobel, at **2389**, identifies other manuscripts that apparently proceed from the hand of the same scribe and isolates their various distinguishing features. XXXIV **2694** was claimed in *BICS* 7 (1960) 46 for the same man (wrongly, in my view), and I should have judged that he was responsible for XXV **2430**, a somewhat larger version of what Mr. Lobel designates variant A (the *coronides* of **2430** may be compared with that of **2389** fr. 4). Mr. Lobel assigns the hand to the second half of the first century.

Fr. 1

	Col. i	Col. ii
	. . . .	
(*a*)	].[.]..τ̣ι̣	[
	]ι̣̣γα	.[
(*b*)	].α̣ρ̣.	..[
	].ι̣οδε [	
5	].νια̣	.[
(*c*)	]φ[..]ωι	[
	].[.]κα	.[
	].φ[.]ε̣λθ̣.[.].η	[
	]..ς̣α̣πφω[.]ιc	[
10	]ο̣τ̣εδι̣α̣δυε̣ι̣νφ..η̣εν	[
	].....μφω̣να̣'..'λ̣ηγει	.[
	]ξ̣ει̣δ̣...ς̣α̣πφω̣δια	[
	]ε̣ν̣τωνε̣.ς̣υμφωνον	[
	]δ̣ο̣ν...α̣.[.].ε̣ν̣ο̣ς..α	[
15	]...ερ[.].ο̣υ̣.νιcα̣ρ̣η̣τ̣ε̣ον	[
	].....η̣ς̣φη̣ς̣ι̣νο̣τιπαρα̣τ̣ο̣ν	[
	].[.]ν.....'.'[..]..ο̣ι̣ε̣ι̣τη̣ι̣	[
	]κ̣ο̣νρ̣[ ]α	[
	]ωc.[	
20	]..[.]δοξ̣ε̣[	
	].[..]π[..]α.ο̣υ̣[	
	Foot (?)	

Fr. 1 In many places the surface is so rubbed that the letters have almost completely or have completely disappeared. Where the damage is less severe and scattered traces survive I have reported those that represent a restricted choice of letters. Where no traces remain I have put square brackets, provided that there is reason for believing that letters once stood there. All supralinear additions and corrections are to be understood as being by the second hand unless otherwise stated.

Alignment of the verso and recto fibres establishes, I think, that the positions of (*a*) and (*b*) relative to each other and to (*c*) are as shown.

Col. i 3]., upright, perhaps π .̣, oblique, compatible with α 4 οδ, a dot below is evidently accidental ε, mid-stroke prolonged 6 φ, descender only 8 θ̣, or ο .[, upright]., apex: δ or λ 9 [.]ι̣, or η 10 .., compatible with ων 11]..̣, perhaps δε̣; the next three letters hardly ειc, not δυο; then cυ unverifiable '..', several traces, the last an upright 12 ι̣δ̣, or κ̣, less good ..., a high and a middle speck; traces of a possible upright; upright and top bar (γ, τ); high speck of another letter: ειτο, ειτι, ητα, possible *inter alia* 13 ., apparent upright, followed by low trace: ν (ε̃ν) and ιc (εἰc) are possibilities 14]δ̣, or λ, μ .[, perhaps κ ..(*ad fin.*), anomalous: low trace suggesting upright followed by stroke sloping forwards and extending

slightly below line: $\epsilon\rho$, $\epsilon\iota$? 15 .(*ante* ϵ), compatible with π .(*ante* ν), upright, rubbed clean to right 16 .(*tert.*), upright with hook or bar to right at top 17 ...(*post* ν), specks, an upright, a low curve, two specks one low one above line .(*quart.*), γ, π, τ ‵.′, what remains appears to be a horizontal bar with an upward curl at right At the end, some fainter traces that extend up to the previous line, possibly offsets 20]., low horizontal, ξ?

Col. ii 3 ..[, either a lemma in ecthesis (perhaps $\epsilon\iota$[) or a marginal siglum (cf. e.g. 2389 fr. 9 ii)

Fr. 2

Top (?)

]η..παν[
].....[.]..εκε̣[
].....[.].ν̣...ιδαν̣[
]τα.ε̣κ̣π̣.....[
].[..].[.....]τ̣α̣[
]αρχιδ̣[
]..α̣.[.]..[
].ην̣..[.].[.].[
]τ̣η....παρ̣α̣τηνγα[
]ατερτ̣ο̣.¯.ραφεc̣θαι̣‵.[.].φ.ο̣εcθ̣αι′[
]υθωcεcτινγαι̣ο[
].ιc̣φ̣αιρο‵τ..′μοι̣..[
]..ο̣c̣.[
]ειcκαθα‵.′..[
]φατοcπ̣.[
].ᾱιειc‵..′η̄[
].cυντω̣[
].[...]α̣ιανδε̣[
].δυναταιπα[
].ανηγ.[
]ειδεc̣[
]υ̣νθι̣[
].ι̣...θειανμε̣ν̣.[
].η̣ec̣c̣α̣..c̣φω[
]ρχ̣ε̣c̣ε̣ωcεωcφ.[
]δ‵οι′[.].α̣λω[.].[
]αρ‵ε′ια.[..].ιν̣..[

Foot (?)

Fr. 2 3 .[, upright After ῥ, perhaps α or ο; then scattered specks before ι, of which the most considerable is apparently oblique, running upwards from left to right: χ neither excluded nor particularly suggested ῥ[, μ less good, for the left hasta is quite vertical 4 κ, or ν After π, perhaps ε 7 Before α, two uprights 9 Before π, perhaps δι 10 .¯., first, upright curving to right at top, second, upright, third, speck at letter-top level 11 ι, anomalous: extending below the line and sloping backwards; hardly ρ 12 ς, almost certain, ε just possible 14 ..[, πε possible 15 π, or ιc .[, α possible 16 '..', perhaps το 20]., seemingly two uprights, perhaps π 21 ς, or π 22 ι, or η 23 . (*ante* θ), high trace, perhaps top of oblique .[, low curve: probably ο or ω 24]., a mere speck η, represented by two apparent uprights with suggestion of mid-stroke 25 .[, a low curve: α, ε, ο, ω 26 'οι', apparently by 1st hand: the surface is stripped above the line, so that there is room for up to three letters after οι]., bottom of upright].[, several traces, one perhaps an upright; a sublinear speck may be accidental 27]., two strokes meeting at top to form an apex, the first more vertical than horizontal, the second more horizontal than vertical ..[, first, upright with top bar to right (γ, c, π?), second, upright with hook to right at top (ε, c?)

Fr. 3

	Col. i	Col. ii
a		] ..ηρ[
b		] εικαλο[
	]θαιη	..].εcτ[
	].ατονα[..]'.'[	]μενουπ[
	]αυταμεν[ ]	ακκαλαφ[
	]πε[.].o....ο[ ]	cινα[
5	]c	φηcε[
	]γοντοc	[
	]μαχεcθαι [	]α[
	].β[ ]	ε[
	. . . . .	

Fr. 3 This fragment probably belongs above fr. 4, for in each fragment the script of the first column is rather small and cramped, whereas that of the second is larger than usual. They do not evidently join, however, and the distance between them cannot be determined.

a, b, in upper margin, in 2nd hand; apparently line beginnings.

Col. i 2]., high trace, compatible with τ '.', probably a letter in suspension at the end of the line 4 π, or τ ε, or ι]., upright ...., four uprights, with mid- or high stroke between second and third:]ποιειτο[acceptable 8]., upright, probably ι or η

Col. ii 1 ..], or ...]]., upright 3 φ, or δ 4 ι, better than τι, χι or π

Fr. 4

Col. i	Col. ii
. . . . .	
]ημειϲ	[
]κεινοι	θ[
].ϲ̣ε̣	τα̣[
]η̣οτ̣[ ]	το[
]ψευδ̣[ ]	τ̣[
]	[
].	[
]	[
]	[
]ρ̣	[
]ωι	ο[
]	.[
]	.[
	].[
. . . . .	

Fr. 5

. . . .	
]....[	
]δ̣.[	
]..[	
].ω̣ϲ̣[	
].[.]...[	
].εο̣ρατ.[	
]υλ̣ινδρο̣[	
]..[	
. . . . .	

Fr. 6

. . . . .	
].[	
]φαιϲ̣.[	
]ρ̣ητει[	
].ο̣νι̣ϲ̣α̣[	
]ι̣ν̣.[	
]..ο̣[	
]δ̣..υ̣ν̣[	
]..[	
. . . . .	

Fr. 7

Col. i	Col. ii
. . . . .	
]ρ̣[ ]	[
]ν[.].[ ]	[
].ον	.[
].	[
]π̣..	δ[
. . . . .	

Fr. 8	Fr. 9	Fr. 10
. . .	. . .	. . .
]π̣ε[	]α̣[	]ιε̣[
. . .	]ι̣κ.[	. . .
	. . .	

Fr. 4 Col. i 5 ψ, or φ δ̣, or λ, μ 10 ρ̣, descender only ii 14 high curve, probably ρ or ϲ

Fr. 5 1 ..(*sec. et tert.*), uprights 2 .[, upright 6 ο̣, or θ .[, low trace, perhaps of upright

Fr. 6 2 .[, low trace of upright or oblique 4 ι̣, perhaps ϊ, or τ ϲ̣, or perhaps ε

Fr. 7 Col. i 3]., τ, γ

Fr. 1 10–13 Talk of vowels and consonants, but I cannot elicit the word or principle under discussion.

10–11 *διὰ δυεῖν φωνηέν|[των*, 'with two vowels', 11 *σύμφωνα λήγει*, 'ends [in *x*?] consonants'. Hephaestion, discussing 'lengthening by position', divides the phenomenon into five categories and quotes a verse supposedly from Alcman to illustrate the first, that represented by words that terminate in two consonants (*λήξει εἰς δύο σύμφωνα*): *καὶ κῆνος ἐν σάλεσσι πολλοῖς ἥμενος μάκαρς ἀνήρ* (*Ench.* i 3, p. 2 Consbruch, = *PMG* 15). But I am far from sure that there is relevance in this; it leaves *διὰ δυεῖν φωνηέν[των* unaccounted for. [The same goes for other doctrine on such words. No. 18 of Theodosius' *canones* of masculine declensions lays down the rule that nouns ending in two consonants keep two consonants in oblique cases (e.g. *Τίρυνς*, *Τίρυνθος*), with the exception of *ἅλς*; also that the vocative of such nouns has the same form as the nominative (p. 17. 7–15 Hilgard). George Choeroboscus adds that all such nouns end either in *ς* or in *ξ* (p. 256. 33 f. Hilgard).]

12 *λή]ξει*, *λέ]ξει* are two of many possibilities.

13 Presumably *φωνη]έντων*. The simple restoration *διὰ |[δυεῖν φωνη]έντων* should be too short, for the lines of XXVI 2389 whose lengths are guaranteed vary between 29 and 35 letters. Then *ἓν σύμφωνον* is a possible reading.

15 All is doubtful here. Possibly something on the lines of *περ[ὶ] τοῦ κνῖσα ῥητέον [ὅτι* (kappa is unverifiable), but *ῥητέον* is not a normal formula. The orthography of *κνῖσα* was treated by Herodian in his *καθολικὴ προσῳδία*. He stated (*a*) that it should be written with one sigma (*κνισα* not *κνισσα*), and (*b*) that the iota is long (*κνῖσα*, not *κνίσα* or *κνεῖσα*); (*a*) on grounds of its derivation from the future of *κνίζειν*, (*b*) in accordance with the general rule regarding the quantity of the penultimate syllable of nouns and adjectives in *-σα* (Lentz i 266. 13–16, 445. 28 f., ii 536. 11 f.; i 533. 13–19, ii 12. 11–16; ii 455. 13–16). This whole line of inquiry is dubious in the extreme, and I see no way of controlling it. *κνῖσα* is not attested for Alcman or Sappho, and I have not found any other suitable word that is.

16 There is little hope of reading what precedes *ης*; presumably this is the name of some authority. If *τ̣ρ̣ι̣* is rightly read and the line ends here (faint traces hereabouts seem to be offsets), hardly the etymological formula *παρὰ τό*, 'derived from'.

Fr. 2 3 I have rejected the more suggestive alternatives to *Αρχιδαμ[* (*Λεωτυχίδαν*, *Ἱπποκρατίδαν*, *παῖδα*, etc.), but am not altogether convinced that *Αρχιδαμ[* is compatible with the traces.

6 A mention of Archidamus, apparently, but of no chronological importance, for in the Eurypontid succession given at Herod. 8. 131 Archidamus is two generations earlier than Leotychidas, who figures in the Alcman commentary XXIV 2390.

10 *ἄτερ τοῦ τ̄* (or *τ̄η* or *τ̄ε*) *γράφεσθαι*? *ἄτερ* is found in late prose and in fact is used in two papyrus documents of the roman period with stylistic pretensions (VI 936 18, P. Lond. 1171 verso *c* = W. *Chr.* 439. 3). If *γαι̣ο[* is correctly read in the next line (iota is anomalous but less unsatisfactory than anything else), the orthography of some compound in *γαι-*/*γᾱ-* might be in question; cf. *παρὰ τὴν γα[* in 9. But I can make no progress along this speculative line. [(1) Two Spartan inscriptions: one, of the fifth century B.C., has *Γαιάρ̣οχος* (*IG* V i 213. 9 *alibi*), the other, probably second century A.D., has *Γαᾴοχοι* as the name of a contest (*IG* V i 296. 11). But since the papyrus has *γαι̣ο[*, not *γααο[* or *γαια[*, I cannot see that this leads anywhere. (2) 16 could conceivably be referred to a discussion of *γαῖα*/*γῆ*, and 18 supplemented *γ]α̣ῖαν* (or just *αἶαν*), but the possibility seems rather remote. Alcman has *γαῖα* at *PMG* 89. 3.]

11 *(ἀν)ακολο]ύθως*?

15 *-φατος π̣.[*, *-φατο σ̣π̣.[*, *-φα τὸ Σ̣π̣ᾳ̣[ρτ-*, etc.

16 Apparently *ᾱι εἰς η̄* is the intention (the supralinear addition may be *τό*). If the reference is to Lesbian (it is surely not to Laconian) I should have expected rather *η̄ εἰς ᾱι*. I doubt that the substitution of *η* for *αι* in Boeotian is of any relevance. Perhaps specifically on *γαῖα* > *γῆ*?

20 *πανηγυ[ρ-* is a possibility.

23 Unless simply *θεῖαν*, which is quite possible, probably *εὐθεῖαν*, perhaps with its grammatical meaning, 'nominative'. *ορθειαν* may not be ruled out, but the traces favour *ευθειαν*.

24 *π* is not to be read before *φω*, for in this hand the top bar of pi does not extend beyond the right hasta; so not *Σάπφω*.

25 How to articulate? It may be that one or other *εως* is *ἕως* in its function of bridging the first

and last words or phrases of a lemma. If it is the second such sequence that represents ἕως, I cannot suggest what the preceding word might be nor put forward plausible alternative readings. If it is the first, ἑωcφόρ[ροc suggests itself as the next word (and φω[cφόρ- could be supplied in 24, and cf. Ὀρθείαν in 23?), but then the lemma is neither Lesbian nor Alcmanic.

26 Perhaps [α]παλω. If so, not in extant Sappho, Alcaeus, or Alcman.

27 It might be worth mentioning the possibility of β]αρεῖαν [τά]cιν, 'grave accent'.

Fr. 3 Col. i 6 Perhaps λέ]χοντοc, but even so not necessarily introducing a lemma.

7 I see no connection with Alcm. 1. 63 (which is treated in **2389** 6 ii), or for that matter with Sappho 60. 7L–P.

Col. ii 3 Apparently a mention of Ascalaphus, whether as son of Ares and Astyoche (Homer) or as informer against Persephone in the underworld (Ovid, Apollodorus, late mythographers and commentators). A probability in favour of the former is established by the suspicion that Ascalaphus' name and place in the Persephone legend may not be prehellenistic and by the suggestion of a martial context in μάχεcθαι at i 7. I would think that neither Ἀcκάλ⟨ων⟩ nor ἄcκαλα 'unhoed' (Theoc. x 14) need be considered.

Fr. 4 Col. i 1, 2 ἡμεῖc, [ἐ]κεῖνοι: presumably in paraphrase or explication, cf. ἡμᾶc at **2389** 6 ii 31.

Fr. 5 7 κ]υλινδρο[-: not a book reference, for they are not given according to the roll. I may say that I have attacked fr. 2. 12 with κύλινδροc in mind, without succeeding in extracting anything coherent from that line.

3211. Lyric Verses

Second century

The two scraps published under this number were not found together and there is nothing to show that they came from the same roll. The larger obviously contains verse and may reasonably be supposed to represent a lyrical verse text, what little survives of the other can be interpreted compatibly with lyric verse. But there is at present nothing useful, that I see, to be made of the text of the fragments. Their interest lies in the striking script. There is no doubt that the same hand wrote both, but fr. 1 is stiffer with a sharp-pointed α and a straight-backed ϵ, fr. 2 relaxed and rounded. Common to the two are an exceptional treatment of the right-hand apex of μ and the inordinate elongation of the stalks of stalked letters ρ, τ, υ, φ. I suppose that a comparison with such manuscripts as **1233** and **2307** and a dating in the second half of the second century will not be far astray.

Fr. 1

. . .
].ε̣κ. . . .[
]τεφαν.[
]δεκωμ[
]α [
]..[
. . .

Fr. 1 1]., the lower part of an upright descending below the line After κ the lower part of an oval; not like o of fr. 2, no θ for comparison. Near to this an upright descending below the line and having a speck to right just higher than its top (ρ or υ?), followed by another upright descending below the line at an interval suggesting τ .[, the foot of an upright 2 .[, the lower part of an upright 5 On the edge of the break a flat stroke dipping at its right-hand end and having the start of a stroke descending from near its left-hand end

Fr. 2

. . . .
].ναλλαcε̣λπιδ̣[
].ρ. . .χα.η̣τ̣[ ]..[
]γαμιαι̣δα.cομ[
].ζυγιοιομακαρτ̣[
]ρυcεαναγκα.[
. . . .

Fr. 2 1]., a slightly concave upright 2]., if one letter, the right-hand parts of η. Hardly π After ρ a dot near the middle of its loop, followed by two slighter dots at the same level, below which is the lower part of an upright descending well below the line; something against τ or υ alone, and no room for both Before χ a triangular letter, after α the lower end of a stroke descending from left]..[, on the line a short stroke rising to right to touch the left-hand end of the base of a circle 3 I think a letter (presumably ι) has almost completely vanished between α and c 4]., the foot of an upright, above which a speck higher than the top of the letters τ̣[, only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke 5 .[, a speck on the line and a speck vertically above it level with the top of the letters

Fr. 1 If lyric verses are represented—the short line, l. 4, supports the hypothesis—some part or derivative of *cτέφανοc* may be to be recognized in l. 2, some part or derivative of *κῶμοc* in l. 3. Cf. e.g. Pind. *Pyth.* viii 19 seq. . . . *ἐcτεφανωμένον . . . κώμωι*.

Fr. 2 3 seq. *-γαμιαι δαιcομ[*, *].ζυγίοιο μακαρτ[*, the prima facie likely articulations.
5 *χ]ρυcεαν ἀγκα.[*. *ἀναγκα.[* not worth considering as an alternative.

3212. Lyric Verses

Second century

The following remains may reasonably be described as representing a lyric composition. There appear to be no dialectal peculiarities except α for η (and this is consistent with a source in dramatic lyrics), unless *]κλεϊζ.[*, l. 8, represents some form of *κλεΐ̈ζω* or *εὐκλεΐ̈ζω* (Pind. *Ol.* i 110, *Pyth.* ix 91; Bacchyl. vi 16).

Written slowly in a spaced, upright, rounded capital of average size by a hand which may be compared to those of **211**, **220**, **1249** and assigned to the second century.

. . .
].τ̣ωνο̣ι̣τυχ̣ο̣ν̣.εcδεπ̣.[
].υ̣δεθεωνατεραγνω̣ν̣εδ[
]...χε̣.[]αιδαοιδακαι.[].ν.[
].οικαιδεδοικαθ̣υμωμη̣τ̣[
].αιμονοc.[ ]ν[
]δεπιγαν[ ].ιχ[
τοδα̣.κ̣α̣[ ].γερας...[ ].μ[
φυλονε̣.[ ]ν[ ].ειν[ ]κλεϊζ.[

Rubbed; in some places the ink has completely disappeared. To judge by the margins to left of and below the text this was a copy of good quality.

1]., the end of a stroke from left touching the stalk of τ about the middle; α possible Of φ opposite ends of the base; perhaps parts of separate letters ο̣ι̣ of ο only the top, but I think not ε χ would certainly be taken for λ; there is no sign of the right-hand branch Between υ and ε the foot of an upright; τ likely Of π only the left-hand side .[, the foot of a stroke hooked to right 2]., three disjointed traces of a partly circular or triangular letter 3].., a low upright, followed by the upper left-hand part of a circle, c rather than o Before χ a short flat stroke level with the top of the letters After ε, which is anomalous, a thick dot, level with the top of the letters, and a speck below and slightly to right on the line; ται not verifiable .[]., a triangular letter and, after a blank, another; prima facie λ[]λ .[, an upright with a small loop to left of its foot; if α, anomalous 4]., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ο Of υ only the tip of the left-hand branch and the foot 5]., the top of a small circle or loop .[, a dot above general level 6]., the lower part of a stroke curving down from left; λι or αι? 7 α̣ and α̣[represented only by the bottom of the loops ...[, on the line a small hook, open to right; the upper end of a stroke rising to right; the lower part of an upright]., the right-hand side of a circle 8 θ could not be ruled out for ε ζ.[, on the line the base of a circle

3213. Lyric Verses in 'Doric'

Second century

The piece, of which parts of eight verses are preserved in this scrap of a roll copied by the same hand as **1092** (Hdt. ii),[1] was also copied by at least one other scribe, the writer of **2443**, the same verses being represented by **3213** 1 seq. and **2443** fr. 1, 11 seq. **2443** was tentatively attributed to Pindar (fr. dub. 345 Sn), but the text as now constituted has formal features that prima facie rule out all but Alcman of the known lyric poets that come into consideration as author. So far as I can judge from what

[1] Besides **1092** this copyist is recognized in PSI 1390 (Euphorion), PSI 1391 (commentary on lyric, now identifiable as **2622**, Pindar?), and other manuscripts as yet unpublished, both extant authors (Hdt. iii, Plato, *Phaedo*) and new text (commentary on *Odyssey* xxii). To these must be added both the text and the marginalia of the Alcaeus in **2297**, the text distinguished from all the rest by the employment of a shallow ('catena') -topped μ, instead of a deep v-centred μ, and of ω with a high central cusp, instead of ω with a nearly flat base.

A considerable number of small scraps, some susceptible to grouping, I have failed to identify either as from one of the identified rolls or from some other identifiable author.

survives I doubt whether I could have arrived at this conclusion on grounds of matter or style.

Of the additions (lection signs, and variants or corrections) that have been made, some it seems rather arbitrarily, to the text most look to me as if they might be due to one pen, and that the original hand's.

	μα̣ . . ευκοθ̣ε̣α[ ]ντεμενο[	μα . Λευκο⌊θεα[ν ἐρατὸ]ν τέμενο[ς⌋
	εκτρυ . εα̂ναγ̣ι̣ω̣[ ] . ον [	ἐκ τρυ . εᾶν ἀ⌊νιώ[ν, ἔ]χον⌋
⸗	δεσίδᾰσδυ·ο·γλυκε̣ι̣ᾰς· [	δὲ σίδας δύο γλυκε̣ίας.
	ταιδο . ε̣δηποταμω[[ι]]καλλιροω[[ι]][	ταὶ δ' ο . ε̣δη ποταμῶ(ι) καλλιρόω(ι)
5	ᾱρᾰ́σαντ'ερατοντελεσαιγαμον [	ἀράσαντ' ἐρατὸν τελέσαι γάμον
	καιταπας·ει·ναγυναιξικαιανδρα[	καὶ τὰ πασεῖν ἃ γυναιξὶ καὶ ἀνδρά[σι
	] . τακω̣ριδιαστευνα̂ . [. .]χῆν[	]ατα κωριδίας τ' εὐνᾶς [τυ]χῆν κτλ.
	] . [′] . ο̣[	

The top of the column. The upper part of the piece is split and wrinkled and has a darkened area in which ink is sometimes only uncertainly distinguishable. There is also a sprinkling of black marks sometimes not distinguishable from ink. **2443** fr. 1, 11 seq. resolves some doubts in vv. 1 seq.

1 seq. The contribution of **2443** fr. 1, 11 seq. between half-brackets. In l. 12 *νϊων* is written.

1 λ is not verifiable; between α̣ and ε there are only two or three dots level with the top of the letters 2 See note 3 The upper part of the *coronis* scoured off, but clearly the middle of the *coronis* was not abreast of the *paragraphus* Above ε̣ι the lower part of an upright 4 At an interval from δο the upper part of an upright ε̣ much distorted, but I see no likelier choice 8 Of ο̣[only the upper part; θ may be a possible alternative

1 μα . is preceded by a short line ending] . ος, **2443** fr. 1, 10.

Λευκοθεαν: though it might be possible to devise a construction for the accusative singular, the prima facie likelihood is *Λευκοθεᾶν . . τέμενος*. *Λευκοθέαι* by extension for Nereids is reported at *Et. Mag.* (*Gen.*) 561, 45 †*Μυρσῖνος* (*Μυρσίλος*) *δὲ οὐ μόνον τὴν Λευκοθέαν 'Ινὼ φησίν, ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰς Νηρηΐδας Λευκοθέας ὀνομάζει*, and Hesych. *Λευκοθέαι πᾶσαι αἱ πόντιαι* is presumed to mean something of the same sort.

Pausanias says that there were many *τεμένη* of the Nereids (ii 1, 8), and mentions a particular one at Cardamyle in Messenia (iii 26, 7). Since there is no metrical reason for the choice, *Λευκοθεᾶν* for *Νηρεΐδων* might contain a clue.

Since *-θ-* is represented by *-c-* in its only other occurrence, l. 6, *-σιαν* would have been consistent here. There can be no reasonable doubt that **2443** had nothing but *-θεαν*, but I am confident that ε in the present manuscript was converted (? by a different pen) from ι, and though I cannot affirm that θ was made from c by closing the opening, it has an anomalous look and I am not sure whether it has been given its central stroke.

[*νερατο*], supplied by **2443**, looks too much for the space by not less than an average letter.

2 *ἐκ . . ἀνιών*: in phrases of this form (and the parallel, where the genitive precedes *ἐξανιών* however articulated), which are found in all kinds of hexameter verse, but as far as I can discover in no lyric verse but here, the genitive is usually a place-name, or something more or less equivalent, or the scene of an activity. Thus, e.g., *'Εφύρης Od.* i 159, Callim. *hy.* iv 43, *Τροίης Od.* x 332, *Αἰθιόπων*

Od. v 282, πομπῆς *Od.* viii 568, πολέμου *Il.* vi 480, περάτων Ap. Rhod. *Argon.* ii 165, βοτάνης Theoc. xxv 87, ἄγρης **2817** 20 (Ἑλλάδος Ap. Rhod. *Argon.* ii 459, γαίης Ὑλληΐδος iv 562, ἄγρης (corr.) *hy. Hom.* xix 15, θήρης Ap. Rhod. *Argon.* iii 69).

τρυ.εᾶν: the dotted letter must be read either as γ or as c, either anomalously formed and neither offering a recognizable meaning.

3 cίδας δύο γλυκείας: the ι of cίδη 'pomegranate' is long at Nicand. Θηρ. 72; 870, Ἀλεξ. 489; 609, short in Emped. 80 and in the derivatives cιδίων Aristoph. *Nub.* 881, cιδόεντος Ἀλεξ. 276. Pomegranates might be mentioned as significant in respect of the marriage envisaged in the next verses; *v.* Allen and Halliday's note on *hy. Hom.* ii 372.

-ᾰc: the shortening of the vowel in the accusative plural of words of the first declension is characterized as Doric in places where this scansion is requisite (e.g., *Il.* viii 378 schol. A ὁ δὲ Ζηνόδοτος . . . προφανείcας . . . cυcτέλλων τὴν τελευταίαν . . . . . ἔcτι δὲ ἄκρατον Δώριον, similarly scholl. B (Herodian) and T) and in places where it is an alternative not metrically determinable (e.g., Theoc. i 93 schol. K διχῶc τὸ μοίρας. εἰ μὲν γὰρ ἐκτεινόμενον, cημαίνει γενικήν, εἰ δὲ cυcτελλόμενον, αἰτιατικὴν ⟨τῶν⟩ πληθυντικῶν Δωρικῶc).

Since there is here no ambiguity as between genitive singular and accusative plural and the quantity of ας is not metrically determinable, the 'shorts' have no critical function, but are themselves inferred from the doctrine, as being in a Doric text. The same appears to be true of].ειᾰcμυρ.ο͡υ͡ω., **2394** fr. 2(*c*) 5, the only other instance I have found.

(-ᾰc guaranteed by the metre is recognized in the Alcman quotation, fr. 17, 5; it seems to have been now dismissed from the Stesichorus quotation, fr. 7, 2. There appear to be no examples in the book-texts of Alcman, Stesichorus, Ibycus, or Simonides.)

δυ.ο͡ω.: as far as I know δύω is not more Doric than δύο; indeed I find it only a couple of times, in compounds in Pindar (*Nem.* iv 28, *Ol.* ii 50). And ο would in any case be scanned as long before γλ.

γλυκείας: I can verify neither -ει-, in the line, nor η, if that was superscribed. Except for Pindar and Bacchylides, there is a nearly complete lack of evidence about the representation of this ending in the παράδοcις of the relevant lyric poets. **2387** fr. 3 ii 3 (PMG 3) just fails to provide an instance for Alcman; -ηα may be elicited from the quotations Alcm. 6 (**2391** fr. 21(*c*) 2, a commentary), Alcm. 14, but the authority of quotations is slight.

There is a reasonable likelihood that ἁδεῖ[testifies to -ει[α in the παράδοcις of Simonides (**2430** fr. 44, 8, PMG 519). [The agreement of the quotations (Simon. 48, 1; 103 fr. 1, 29?, PMG 553; 608) can obviously have no significance in the case of the common form.]

].κειαν[at **2443** fr. 1, 4 may be relevant or not.

4 seq. I can give no account of what stands between δο and δη, which I can read only as πε, nor understand the construction of ποταμω[[ι]], if the cancellation of ι converting dative to genitive is to be accepted. [οτεδη, i.e. ταὶ δ'ὅτε δὴ, does not seem excluded as a decipherment (E. G. T.)]

There is no prima facie difficulty, if the dative is retained, in construing 'they . . prayed to the . . river', but there are obscurities left that I cannot resolve.

Genitives in -ω are characteristic of the παράδοcις of Alcman. They are replaced by genitives in -ου in texts of Stesichorus, Simonides, Pindar, and Bacchylides, where -οιο also is admitted (and is preponderant in 'Ibycus', **1790**), but not ω except in 'Pindar' fr. 333, in which -ω is reported at (*a*) 6; 7 but -ου at (*d*) 19; 17? **2394** has several examples of genitive or accusative in which ω has ου written above.

4 ταὶ δ':]φραcαμαν μονο͡ῦc[(**2443** fr. 1, 8) and ἀνιών (**2443** fr. 1, 12 and **3213** 2) imply a single male speaker. On the prima facie natural assumption that ται is nominative plural, the first interpretation that would occur to me is: they (women previously mentioned) prayed that they might achieve . . . wedlock, etc., the construction as at *Il.* iv 143 seq. πολέεc τέ μιν ἠρήcαντο ἱππῆεc φορέειν, Hdt. viii 94, 3 νικῶcι ὅcον αὐτοὶ ἠρῶντο ἐπικρατῆcαι. I cannot reject this, but so far as I have been able to discover γάμον τελεῖν and comparable locutions are always used in reference to a man who obtains a wife, not a woman who obtains a husband, thus: Hes. *Cat.* 204 85 ἐλπόμενοι τελέειν γάμον, 211 5 seq. ὡc . . ἐτέλεccεν . . γάμον (Peleus), Callim. *hy. Apoll.* 14 εἰ τελέειν μέλλουcι γάμον (οἱ παῖδεc), Ap. Rhod. *Argon.* iv 1161 οὐ . . . γάμον μενέαινε τελέccαι (Jason), *Od.* iv 7 τοῖcιν δὲ θεοὶ γάμον ἐξετέλειον, *hy. Hom.* xix 35 ἐκ δ' ἐτέλεccε γάμον (Hermes), Sapph. 112 1 seq. γάμβρε, coὶ μὲν δὴ γάμοc . . . ἐκτετέλεcται. If this is not an imaginary difficulty, an alternative hypothesis might be to make the subject of the infinitive different

from the subject of the principal verb, the construction as in *hy. Hom.* vi 16 seq. ἠρήσαντο ἕκαστος εἶναι κουριδίην ἄλοχον. But in view of the multiple ambiguities and uncertainties of l. 4 I refrain from offering further speculations.

καλλιροω[[ι]]: if this and the next three verses are, as I suppose, dactylic tetrameters, καλλιρρόω̆(ι) must be recognized here and ends of lines at ἀνδρά[σι and -χῆν. They would be written in couplets, the last dactyl in each being replaced by a cretic. Examples of this substitution, theoretically justified διὰ τὴν ἐπὶ τέλους ἀδιάφορον Heph. *Ench.* xv 8, are not easy to find. Besides Archil. fr. 115, quoted by Hephaestion, and Theocr. *epig.* xx 2 I have nothing but 'Ibycus' **1790** i 24 (PMG 282) εὖ Ἑλικωνίδες ἐμβαίεν λογ[, where a final long seems inescapable.

6 seq. '. . . . experience those things that are . . . to women and men'.

πασειν made into πασ·ει·ν (η above): the representation in certain places of θ as σ is peculiar to texts of Alcman and is not found in any of the other lyric poets. It should by itself suffice to determine attribution.

-ειν is inconsistent with -ῆν, l. 7; it has been brought nearer by superscribing η as an alternative (or correction). In company with σ for θ what might be expected on the strength of the analogies in texts of Alcman is -εν (i.e. -έν), which represents -εῖν at Alcm. 1 17 (γαμεν), 43 (επαὶνὲν), 6 fr. 4, 4 (φιλεν). But this apparent consistency may be fortuitous; -ειν is spelt both -εν (φάινεν sc. ε̄ν) and -ην (ἁνδάνην) in the same manuscript, 1 43, 88. Even wider divergences in the spelling of -εῖν are seen in what are taken to be manuscripts of Stesichorus, πολεμε̂[ιν, **2617** fr. 4 i 8,]φυγην with ει written below η, fr. 7 i 2, γαμεν **2618** fr. 1 ii 9. The single available example from Simonides presents the spelling -έν (θὸρέν **2430** fr. 79, 12), from 'Ibycus' -ῆν (υμ]νῆν **1790** (*a*) 12). (There is apparently an instance of -έν for -εῖν in Pindar, ἀγαγέν *Pyth.* iv 56 not metrically protected; neither Pindar nor Bacchylides has any instances of -ῆν.)

]ατα: I suppose the general sense must be 'desirable'. χάρμ]ατα does not seem to me very attractive and I should say was too long, but I have nothing better to offer.

7 κουρίδιος is the only vocalization of the first syllable found in any other place, except that in a fragment of a papyrus in Florence, published by Snell as Pind. fr. dub. 344, at col. ii 10 a verse begins κωριδ[, which may be a second instance of the same word and spelling.

κουριδίαν ἄλοχον is the only other instance of the word in a lyric poet (Stesich. 185 4, a quotation).

-ιδίας τ' εὐνᾶς [τυ]χῆν seems clear enough; cf. (i) λέχος . . . κουρίδιον *Il.* xv 39 seq., Ar. *Pax* 844 (κ.λ.), *Thesm.* 1122 (εὐνὴν καὶ γαμήλιον λέχος); (ii) κουριδίων . . ἐκύρησε γάμων *Anth. Pal.* vi 133 (Archilochus), Pind. *Pyth.* ix 41 (ἁδείας τυχεῖν . . εὐνᾶς). But the genitive singular κουριδιᾱς has been marked by means of a superscribed ·⏑·, -ᾱ̆ς, as possibly a 'Doric' accusative plural. The same suggestion has not been made in regard to εὐνᾶς, and for that reason may be considered negligible. If in fact there was an ambiguity in a text presenting only -ας -νας, it seems to point to [λα]χῆν, compatible with either case, and to rule out [τυ]χῆν, as the required supplement.

2394 (PMG 162) also contains fragments of lyric verses attributed to Alcman, like **3213**, on the strength of dialectal characteristics. Between **2394** and **2443** there appears to be a correspondence of structure too marked to be dismissed as fortuitous but not exact enough to certify identity.

In the two tracts of text, one from either manuscript, shown below,

(*a*) two consecutive lines exhibit πε|εαν in the same vertical relation.
(The evidential value of this fact may be, but is not necessarily, impaired by the fact that εαν is followed by κ in **2443**, a different letter, prima facie τ, in **2394**.)

(*b*) three consecutive lines exhibit αν|υ|εκ in the same vertical relation.
In this apparent agreement there is some degree of illusion. **2443** has a whole line more than **2394**, ending in another αν further to right by the breadth of a letter, or more, than αν in the preceding line, and consequently having υ|εκ in a different 'longitude' from **2394**.

If there is anything in these observations, it must be supposed that the two manuscripts had different layouts or states of preservation.

2394 fr. 1 i (*b*) 4 is:

]φ[].ν̣ε̣τ̣'ουδ̣εὶς̸[,

and there are neither above nor below ends of lines extending as far to r.

2443 fr. 1, 7 is:

]εφ.[. . . .].υδεις.[,

and there are both above and below ends of lines extending as far as -εις.[, or farther.

2443 fr. 1, 1–7

. . . .
]..[
]περ̣ε̣[
]εανκ..[
].κειαν[
]καλυ[
]λαδ'ἐκ[
]ε̣φ̣.[....].υδειc.[, κτλ.

2394 fr. 13 has no relation to fr. 1 i (*b*) 4, but ll. 3 seqq. compare as shown with **2443** fr. 1, 2 seqq.

]πε[
]εα̂ν̣τ̣[
]υμ[
]εκ[
. . .

3214. Anthology (Euripides)

45 5B.58/B(1–2)a 10×15 cm. Second century

A fragment of papyrus from the lower part of a single column, broken at either side. The piece is unusual among papyrus anthologies in that it is a professionally executed manuscript. The text is written on the recto, in a largish round, upright, and ornamented book-hand, the type conventionally known as 'roman uncial'. This example does not have the lateral compression to which the style, like others, is prone: the letters are broad (omicron, for instance, has greater width than height), and the spacing between them is comparatively generous; not that the effect of distension is very marked, but it is an untypical palaeographical feature. P. Ryl. III 514 and P. Oxy. VIII **1084** are otherwise fairly similar; compare also XX **2260**, XXIII **2354**, XXXII **2634**. (On the style see G. Cavallo, *Annali della scuola normale superiore di Pisa*, serie II, xxxvi (1967), 209–20, E. G. Turner, *Greek Manuscripts*, *ad* no. 13.) The hand may be assigned with some confidence to the second century, and I would put it in the first half.

The calligraphic intent is reinforced by a curious feature of the layout. Each citation is headed by identification of its source: the script of this heading, which is centred, is reduced in size to almost half that adopted for the text of the quotations.

Five citations are represented. The first is unidentified, the remaining four are Euripidean: a pair of verses preserved in corrupt form by Stobaeus which now finds a home in either the Euripidean *Antigone* or the *Antiope*; a verse ascribed to the *Antiope*, also previously known from Stobaeus; what appears to be *Medea* 76, here attributed to the *Phoenix*; and a sequence of five verses from the *Protesilaus*, incorporating one quoted by Clement of Alexandria.

There are good grounds for thinking that the collection, or at least that section of it represented by the papyrus, was drawn exclusively from Euripides. The heading which identifies eaeh extract takes the form of the title of the play in question, with ἐκ: e.g. ἐξ Ἀντιόπης. The papyrus is broken off to the left, but if the author as well as the play had been specified, the end of the dramatist's name would in some cases probably be visible. The inference from this apparent omission is perhaps not quite certain, for Euripides will invariably have been prominent in collections such as this, and one could conceive of a convention whereby the author was named only when he was someone other than Euripides. But the presumption is a strong one. Cf. XLII **3005**, an anthology which appears to be wholly Menandrean.

The selected passages (with the theoretical exception of the first) all have to do with marriage. Extracts on marriage were collected at least as early as the second century B.C.: witness P. Berol. 9772 and 9773 (BKT V 2. 123–8, 129–33). These latter two collections show a close affinity with Stobaeus iv 22, the chapter entitled περὶ γάμου; virtually all of their citations which are not new are found there. A similar affinity with Stobaeus, with the chapter περὶ δεσποτῶν καὶ δούλων (iv. 19), is to be seen in P. Schub. 28 (Pack² 1579), also of the second century B.C., and most strikingly in the third-century papyrus edited by H. Maehler in *Mus. Helv.* 24 (1967), 70–3. Cf. also the second- or third-century Florence papyrus previewed by V. Bartoletti in *Atti XI Congr. Pap.* 1966, 1–14. Of the present papyrus's five citations, two recur in Stobaeus' π. γάμου chapter. The papyrus anthologies generally follow a less elaborated system of arrangement than Stobaeus, and **3214** is no exception. The two passages in common, the second and third in **3214**, occur under Stobaeus' sections 5 and 4 respectively of the π. γάμου chapter. The bulk of Stobaeus' Euripidean extracts appears to have been taken from a compilation of Euripidean passages arranged in alphabetical order according to play title (see Stobaeus iii ed. Hense, *Prolegomena*, lv–lvii), but **3214**, while it does appear to be confined to Euripides, does not follow an alphabetic order.

The back is blank.

For the fragments of Euripides, I have referred both to Nauck and to Mette, *Lustrum* 12 (1967) [frr. 1–1181] and 13 (1968) [frr. 1182–1470].

. . . . .

]ν̣δρωνηνμεναν.[	× – ∪ –]ν̣δρῶν ἠν μεν ἀνδ̣[× – ∪ –
] εξαντὶ.΄οπ̣ης [	ἐξ Ἀντιόπης (vel Ἀντιγόνης?)
]λεκτ.α̣ἀτ̣..κα.ω.[	ἐγὼ γὰρ ἕξω] λέκτρα ἁτ̣.. καλῶς [ἔχειν
]ινὁισις̣.[..]η̣ρ̣ασο[	δίκαιόν ἐστ]ιν οἷσι συ[γγ]ηράσο[μαι
] εξαντιοπης [	ἐξ Ἀντιόπης
]τοντονσο̣φονκτ[	κῆδος καθ' αὑ]τὸν τὸν σοφὸν κτ[ᾶσθαι χρεών
] εκφοινεικος [	ἐκ Φοίνεικος
]ωνλειπεταικηδ..[	× – ∪ –]ων λείπεται κηδ..[∪ –
] εκπρωτεσιλαου [	ἐκ Πρωτεσιλάου
]ουνμο̣ισκα[]ος..[	× – ∪]ουν μοι σκα[ι]ὸς ..[× – ∪ –
]αικοσουνεκ'ανλ̣.[	× – γυν]αικὸς οὕνεκ' ἂν λ̣.[– ∪ –
]του.α̣ν̣δοκε̣ι̣τ̣ο̣.[	× – ∪ –]του.ανδοκεῖ τ̣ο̣.[– ∪ –
]ειναι̣χρηνγυνα.[	κοινὸν γὰρ] εἶναι χρῆν γυναι[κεῖον λέχος
]υτωσευγενε̣ι̣α̣τ̣[	× – ∪ ο]ὕτως εὐγένεια τ̣[– ∪ –

1 .[, trace of base horizontal as of δ 2 ̀.΄, π̣, see comm. 3 τ̣ represented by cross-stroke and top of upright: compatible only with τ, ζ, ξ?, not π ..., a base trace seemingly oblique (downward from left) and a speck at letter top level, then equidistant between these and κ the top of an apparent upright, surface missing either side: οι acceptable 4 ὁ, breathing uncertain: anomalous

traces .[, foot of upright 8 ..[, traces on isolated fibre level with letter tops: οc or ευ not suggested, but neither excluded 10 [], room only for ι ..[, traces suggesting ε, then perhaps left-hand side of cup of υ 11 λ̣, remains of lower half, perhaps χ also possible .[, base trace, of a serif or an oblique: of vowels, α, η, ι 12 ., surface thoroughly abraded: room for letter of medium size ν represented by right hand hasta and rubbed traces of possible oblique .[, mid-line trace perhaps of upright 13 .[upright

1 Apparently not extant. Presumably ἤν 'if', then either μ' ἐν (e.g. ἀ]νδρῶν ἤν μ' ἐν ἀνδ̣[ράcιν τίθῃc) or μέν (e.g. ἀ]νδρῶν ἤν μὲν ἀνδ̣[ρείαν ἔχῃ). The absence of an *apostrophe* (11, *scriptio plena* at 3) tells against the former, though in itself that is perhaps the likelier articulation.

2 Some high ink between ι and ο does not look accidental; the trace suggests the foot of an upright, and could be taken as part of a supralinear γ, added with the intention of converting Ἀντιόπηc to Ἀντιγόνηc. π is now damaged. There seems no doubt that π was written, but it seems possible that it was altered to ν: there is perhaps a trace of a downward oblique joining the foot of the second hasta. I do not know whether one would be justified in taking the fact that the next citation is headed ἐξ Ἀντιόπηc rather than, say, ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ δράματοc as supporting intended ascription to the *Antigone*.

The papyrus's attribution is not necessarily the true one. Von Arnim (*Suppl. Eurip.* p. 17) has suggested that four citations ascribed in Stobaeus to the *Antiope* (among them the next in the papyrus) belong in fact to the *Antigone*. Similarly it is not easy to find accommodation for the present citation in the *Antiope*, whereas in the *Antigone* the lines could well be addressed to Creon by Haemon or by Antigone herself.

3–4 Eurip. fr. 1058N², 1291 Mette: hitherto *fabula incerta*. Preserved in corrupt form by Stobaeus in the section headed ὅτι ἐν τοῖc γάμοιc τὰc τῶν cυναπτομένων ἡλικίαc χρὴ cκοπεῖν (iv 22e. 113): ἐγὼ γὰρ ἔξω λέκτρ' αὐτοῖc καλῶc ἔχειν | δίκαιόν ἐcτιν οἷcι cυγγηράcομαι.

The lines have defied emendation. It is clear that the papyrus does not have the impossible αὐτοῖc, and the presumption is that it has the truth, lurking in the damaged two or three letters between ἃ and καλ̣ωc. Given the traces (which exclude παγκάλωc), I can suggest only ἅ τοι (so also E. G. Turner, J. R. Rea), '*I* shall have a marriage which, let me tell you, it is right should be a good one—one in which I shall grow old' (sc. 'because I'll have married someone my own age'?—N.B. the Stobaean section which houses it). This is good as a reading and offers ready explanation of the Stobaean corruption, even if the particle does not seem to sit very comfortably. The Press reader suggests taking οἷcι as a generalizing masc. and construing it with καλῶc ἔχειν: '. . . which it is fair should be good for those I shall grow old with'. Given that λέκτρα can approximate to 'spouse', however, I prefer the interpretation I have offered.

6 Eurip. fr. 214N², 266 Mette: Stob. iv 22d. 43, with attribution, as here, to the *Antiope*. Tentatively ascribed to the *Antigone* by von Arnim (loc. cit.), together with frr. 212, 213, 215N². The papyrus does not prove him wrong: the postulated corruption could have taken place at practically any stage.

Cf. Aesch. *PV* 890, τὸ κηδεῦcαι καθ' ἑαυτὸν ἀριcτεύει μακρῷ.

8 Almost certainly *Med.* 76, παλαιὰ καιν]ῶν λείπεται κηδε̣υ̣[μάτων. Either we have here a misattribution (due to omission of the *Phoenix* quotation: perhaps fr. 804N²?) or else the verse had been used in both plays, or had got interpolated in the *Phoenix* (on repeated lines in Euripides see P. W. Harsh, *Hermes* 72 (1937) 435–49). I consider the former the more likely.

10–14 Line 13 is Eurip. fr. 653N², 871 Mette. The papyrus confirms Nauck's emendation of ἄρα καί to χρῆν (implicitly rejected by Mette). Cited in isolation by Clement of Alexandria, *Strom.* vi 2. 24. 5 f. (p. 441. 13 Früchtel), it now acquires a context—or would do, if the tenor of the surrounding verses were intelligible. The speaker can hardly be anyone other than Acastus, but it is still not clear to me who (if anyone) is being addressed, nor what desirable thing would happen to εὐγένεια if monogamy were abandoned.

Obvious supplements for the beginnings of 10–11 are 10 ἐκεῖνοc] οὖν, 11 (almost certain) ὅcτιc γυν]αικόc. There are many things one might do for a woman's sake. If Acastus has anyone particular in mind, it must be Protesilaus; but he may be generalizing. Of 12 E. G. Turner notes, 'must presumably be -]τοῦcαν, fem. accusative present participle'. But we do expect a caesura. πανδοκεῖ, dat. of πανδοκεύc, would be apt enough in a gibe about Laodameia's supposed behaviour (see below—rather this, in the immediate setting, than in reference to Hades), though an adjective or feminine would be easier.

[πανδοκεύς unattested in tragedy, but I see no intrinsic objection to it in Euripides. πανδόκος ξενόστασις Soph. fr. 274P = 252N², δόμοισι πανδόκοις ξένων Aesch. *Cho.* 662, neither with innuendo; πανδόκον (so to be accented) . . . χέρσον (Hades) *Sept.* 860.] πανδοκεῖ as verb (Aesch. *Sept.* 18) is perhaps not out of the question either.

With the expression of 13 f., cf. *Med.* 573–5, χρῆν γὰρ . . . θῆλυ . . . οὐκ εἶναι γένος, χοὔτως ἂν οὐκ ἦν οὐδὲν ἀνθρώποις κακόν.

Any attempted reconstruction of the plot of the *Protesilaus* is bound to be fanciful; and the previously known line is perhaps the most enigmatic of the far from transpicuous fragments. (F. Jouan, *Euripide et les légendes des chants cypriens* (1966), 323, makes it an exasperated reaction by Acastus to Laodameia's refusal to remarry, after Protesilaus' death at Troy. This is clearly desperate, and a perversely literal reading of the line.) But the accession of something of its immediate context does I think make one thing clear: the passage must be considered in close relation to the four verses that constitute fr. 657N² (still *Protes.*). There the man who damns all women without exception is said to be σκαιὸς κοὐ σοφός. Some women admittedly are bad, but some—like Laodameia (αὐτή)—have a λῆμα εὐγενές. The verbal recurrences suggest strongly that that passage is in some sense a retort to the present one.[1] This helps define the speaker's attitude: we want a ψόγος γυναικῶν. Is Acastus speaking in moral indignation and disillusionment, occasioned by what he mistakenly thinks to be Laodameia's faithlessness to her newly wed newly dead husband? (Hyg. *fab.* 104. 2, *quod cum famulus matutino tempore poma ei* (sc. *Laodamiae*) *attulisset ad sacrificium, per rimam aspexit viditque eam †ab amplexu† Protesilai simulacrum tenentem et osculantem; aestimans eam adulterum habere Acasto patri nuntiavit.*) The point may then be sardonic, that if women are not to respect the institution of marriage, it would be better to abandon the futile attempt to maintain it: the resultant system being expressed in deliberately outrageous form. Cf. fr. 402N² (*Ino*). There the merit claimed for polygamy as against monogamy is that a man could throw out the κακή and keep the ἐσθλή. And here? What is the consequence for εὐγένεια (ηὐγένεια?)? Possibly that one's reputation as εὐγενής or δυσγενής would no longer depend upon birth (moral connotations of εὐγένεια played upon *passim* in Euripides, N.B. λῆμ' ἔχουσαν εὐγενές in fr. 657). We cannot be sure the quotation ends here: it may have continued in the next column.

3215. Tragic Trimeters

Second century

The hand of one and the same copyist is to be recognized in PSI XIII 1302 and 3215 frr. 1 and 2. 3215 fr. 1 and PSI 1302 resemble one another in size of writing, in number (20) of lines to the column, and, it is natural to infer, in lavishness of layout, though only the upper margin of 3215 fr. 1 now survives for comparison. In PSI 1302 a speaker ends a speech, 'any man who trusts a slave we count a great fool.' There is nothing to which this appears relevant in the preceding verses as preserved in PSI 1302. In the speech of which parts of 20 lines are preserved in 3215 fr. 1 a good proportion consists of references to slave and freeman.

It seemed reasonable on the basis of these congruences to suppose that 3215 fr. 1 represented the column immediately preceding that represented by PSI 1302, but the

[1] Not perhaps an immediate or direct retort, for the tone is mild and considered. It would be appropriate towards the end of the play: whether in the mouth of the chorus, or as the final comment of a messenger announcing Laodameia's suicide (the reference back to Acastus' outburst then being a piece of unconscious irony), or as a revelation *ex machina*, or as a retraction by Acastus himself, after learning (too late to save her?) of the unworthiness of his suspicions. On the other hand, fr. 654N² would make an admirably suitable comment by the chorus if the passages belong to either side of an *agon* (δυοῖν λεγόντοιν, θατέρου θυμουμένου, | ὁ μὴ ἀντιτείνων τοῖς λόγοις σοφώτερος).

marginal note to right of l. 2 is not, so far as I can judge from PSI XIII tav. 3, in the same hand as the two marginal notes to left of 1302 ll. 1 and 3, or in the same relative position as either of them. If the two columns are not contiguous, there is no particular case for thinking them connected.

This copyist has been identified in a number of manuscripts produced on the same handsome scale and containing sometimes Sophocles, sometimes Euripides: PSI 1302, Eur. *Alcm.*, and 3215 fr. 1, having 20 lines to the column; 2077, Soph. *Scyrians*, 2452, Soph.? (Eur.?) *Theseus*, having more than 20 lines to the col.; 3215 fr. 2, Eur. *Hec.* 223–8 from the top of a column of indeterminate height; a number of scraps not as yet published of which the source is not ascertained. I should likewise incline to attribute to him Antiphon Soph., *π. ἀληθ.*, in 1364, Aeschin. Socr., *Μιλτιάδης*, in 2889, though these have a different *υ*.

Fr. 1

	]. νελευ[.]ερῳ[] [	]. ν ἐλευ[θ]έρω[.]
	]ματουνεανιου χρη.[	]μα τοῦ νεανίου
	]ạνταcυνκειṇωιπονους	]αντα cὺν κείνωι πόνους
	]. δουλονενδομοιcεχειν	]. δοῦλον ἐν δόμοις ἔχειν
5	]ν·οἵδεcουκακειονες	]ν. οἵ δὲ coῦ κακίονες
	]. αικρατουcιδωματων	]ḳαὶ κρατοῦcι δωμάτων
	]cι·cυδετιπροcδοκῶνποτε	]cι· cὺ δὲ τί προcδοκῶν ποτέ
	]νει·μημεθηc᾽ελευθερον	]νει· μὴ μεθῆ῾ι᾽ c᾽ ἐλεύθερον.
	]ολλακιcδενουθετει	π]ολλάκις δὲ νουθετεῖ
10	]οικοιciπολ[.]μιωτατος	]οἴκοιcι πολ[ε]μιώτατος
	]δουλονονᵃτελ[.]υθερον	]δοῦλον ὄντ᾽ ἐλ[ε]ύθερον
	]...[]ανηγενοιτετι	]...[]αν η γένοιτ᾽ ἔτι
	]ṿμαρωcελευθερον	ε]ὐμαρῶc ἐλεύθερον
	]...[ ]..[ ]ργοις· κεαρ	]...[ ]..[ ]ργοις·κέαρ
15	]γωνουπαυομαι εὐλογῶṿ[	εὖ λέ]γων οὐ παύομαι
	]. [.]τηcπατηρμενουν [	δεc]π[ό]της, πατὴρ μὲν οὖν
	]μεδω	
	]κακειcδομους [	μ᾽ ἔδω]κας εἰc δόμους
	]γιγνωcκειcαν.ρ [	]γιγνώcκειc ἀν.ρ
	]..[.].ạξειετιc [	].ạ[λ]λάξειέ τιc
20	]υθερον [ ]ημ[	ἐλε]ύθερον

1]., traces near the line, possibly the bottom right-hand curve of *ω* 2 *marg.* *μ*[not verifiable 4]., *ν* (represented by the lower end of the diagonal and the right-hand upright) sug-

gested 12]..., the top of a heavy upright, followed by the top of a stroke slightly hooked to right, and this by the upper end of a light stroke rising to right; if the last represented *κ*, a narrow letter might follow before *α* 14]...[, a slightly concave upright, perhaps the right-hand side of *θ*, followed by what now look like the right-hand side of a small loop and the upper end of a thick stroke descending to right, both level with the top of the letters]..[, a flat stroke, as of *γ*, with traces, apparently compatible with *ϵ*, at the right-hand end 18 *αν*.*ρ*, between *ν* and *ρ* faint traces not suggesting *η* 19]., a trace level with the top of the letters

I have found no identifiable quotation in these verses. PSI 1302 is identified as from Euripides *Ἀλκμέων* by the presence of fr. 86. The style of this speech is compatible with the same authorship.

7 i.e. *τί ποτε προσδοκῶν . . .*; and this is by far the commoner order in Euripides, and, I think, the other tragedians.

8 I suppose metaphorical, 'set free' a slave, but physical liberation is expressed by the same phrase, *v.* Eur. *Hec.* 551 seqq.

14 *κέαρ* is a much more noticeable feature of the vocabulary of Sophocles than of Euripides (only in *Medea*, twice).

15 The marginal entry looks like a variant not a comment. The supplement suggested might acceptably be accompanied by such a variant. But it should be said that in Euripides, at any rate, *ϵὖ λέγειν* much oftener means 'speak well' than 'speak well of' (e.g. *Alc.* 1070), and that *ϵὐλογεῖν* is much oftener employed than *ϵὖ λέγειν* when a word for 'praise' is wanted.

16 The supplement assumes that what was said came to 'more like a father than a master', cf. e.g. Eur. *Or.* 1520 seq. *μὴ πέτρος γένηι δέδοικας . . .; μὴ μὲν οὖν νεκρός*, Soph. *Aj.* 862 seq.

18 Presumably *ἀνήρ*, *ϵ* being insufficient for the space.

Fr. 2

Hecuba ll. 223–8

]ιναιθυματοcδεπιcτα[
]πεcτητουδεπαιcαχιλλ[
..c
225][ον·]μηταποcπαcθ̣.[
'...]ιλλ[.]νεξελθ[
]α[.]πα[ ]...[
][
. . . . .

This scrap is in the same hand as PSI XIII 1302 and **3215** fr. 1, but contains verses from a surviving play, to the text of which it contributes nothing.

224 *ἐπέστη* codd., *Σ*: *ἐπέσται* Nauck 225 *δρᾶcον* M, P, (*τὰ καλὰ τῶν ἀντιγράφων Σ*), *δραcειc* A, L, sscr. M¹ *-cπάcηc* L 227 *καὶ παρουcίαν* cum codd. praeter L (*καὶ κακῶν*)

3216. Tragedy

5 1B.57/G 3×11 cm. Second century

A fragment apparently of a tragedy, written in a small, round and upright hand, similar to XXI **2294** except in so far as it is more freely serifed and in the case of ϵ and c less rounded. XXI **2301** may also be compared. The hand may be assigned a date around the middle of the second century, or later rather than earlier. On the back there are illegible remains of one line, written across the fibres in a crude documentary hand.

Eistheses divide the remnant into three sections. The first two have their beginnings preserved and are evidently lyric; the latter of these is indented in relation to the former. Any restoration of the third section will project its beginnings further to the left than the first, so that there were two degrees of *eisthesis*. The doubly indented section is presumably an epode, and the unindented lines are likely to be trimeters, though trochaics are not excluded.

The evidence for authorship does not point in any one direction. ἀλίαστον (7) is found among the tragedians only in Euripides, being used twice in the extant plays and attested for him as the *lexis* of fr. 1123 Nauck². This hardly adequate ground for attribution to Euripides is made still less secure by ἴσχει (19), which is characteristically (though not only) Sophoclean. Of the subject-matter little can be said other than that mention is made of Apollo and of oracles and that there may be some connection with the Trojan war.

The lection signs appear to be by the first hand. There are four stops in middle position. A correction at 4 has been added in a thin pen, perhaps by the copyist; another hand seems to be responsible for the insertion of an iota adscript in 6. A corruption in 18 is uncorrected.

. . . . .

].[
τονζο̣.[
προcφ[
δ'
λεγε·ει[
φροντ[.]δ̣ι̣[
ι
λυηδεπονῳ[
ειδ'αλιαcτον[
αλληcβουλη[
χρειανὲ̣κε.[
αναξπ[
πουκεκ[
cονόμμ[
κάιμο̣ι̣[
οιβουτ.[
χρηcμῶ.[
καιφρυγω[
δὸριχρηλα̣[
]νεόποιcὸυcτιν[
]ντacῖcχειτᾶκ[
]γ̣αρουχ̣ο̣ι̣ο̣ντ'ερ[
].c̣μεν̣[
]η̣cφα̣[
]λ̣ω̣τacθ̣[
]μενουδ[
]γ̣ξαι·cυ.[
]δηπᾶc·λυ̣[
]·ηγεμ[

2 .[, speck at line level 5 [.], room only for narrow letter δ̣, base only, ζ perhaps not excluded ι̣[, α possible, hardly ε or ο 7 ει, ink at foot of ι to left: offsets ? letter overwritten? 9 .[, trace at line level, perhaps of upright (e.g. ι) 14 ., trace apparently of descender on isolated fibre .[, low trace of apparent curve 14/15 What is transcribed as a paragraphus appears not to be on the top layer of papyrus, and is in a lighter ink. Two further traces can be discerned at some distance to the left 15 .[, foot of upright 18 The first ο is open to the left, but no other reading is possible 21]., speck at mid-line level 23 θ̣[, or ε 25 .[, upper part of upright, with trace perhaps of horizontal leaving at top, e.g. γ

2 *ζόφον, ζοφερόν.*

5 As a reading, *φροντ[ί]δι* has the edge on *φροντ[ί]ζ-*.

7 *ἀλίαστον*: in tragedy at Eurip. *Hec.* 85, *Or.* 1479 (*ἄλαστος* Wilamowitz), fr. 1123N² (a lexis in isolation, referred by Nauck to *Hec.* 85).

9/10, 17/18 Apparently the paragraphus is used to divide one choral section from the next, and the *diple obelismene* to mark the end of the lyrics. Dramatic papyri exemplify various systems of signs. Cf. Anecd. Paris., 'diple obelismene ad separandas in comoediis et tragoediis periodos', and the more comprehensive treatment of Hephaestion, *π. σημείων* 5–11.

10 In view of *Φοίβου* at 14, probably *Π[ύθιος* or *Π[ύθιε*; *σόν* (12) suggests the vocative. *Π[αιάν* and *Π[όσειδον* are other possibilities.

11 *κεκ[*: part of *κρύπτειν*?

14/15 The 'paragraphus' (see apparatus) is presumably without significance.

17 *δὸρι*: the accent distinguishes *δορί* from *δόρει*.

18–27 It seems reasonable to assume that these lines are iambics. I would suppose the first foot to be missing from 18, 19, and 20.

18 *νεόποις*: the accent precludes correction to *νεοττοῖς*. The palaeographically closest word I can think of is *νεόρτοις* (*Π* for *PT*); which would scan in iambics.

19 *]ντας ἴσχει.*

τᾱκ[: crasis is implied, *τἀκ-*.

20 *] γὰρ οὐχ οἷόν τ' ἐρ[-*.

23 *ἁ]λώτας*? But other articulations are open.

25 *τέ]γξαι, ἐλέ]γξαι, κλά]γξαι, al.* In this line and the following, the stop probably coincides with the caesura. The collocation *δὴ πᾶς*, however (26: but not necessarily *δή*), occupies the third foot at Soph. fr. 760N.

3217. Menander, *Sicyonius*

26 3B.51/D(1–2)b 2·7×4·8 cm. Late first century

This scrap of dramatic dialogue is written in the same hand as X **1238** (now Kassel, *Sicy.* fr. 11), a rounded uncial dated by Grenfell and Hunt to the late first century A.D. Because of the marginal and interlinear addition of names of characters **1238** was identified as belonging to the *Sicyonius* of Menander (see *Recherches de Papyrologie* 3 (1964) 154), although its position in the play has never been established. An interlinear pi (line 3), presumably forming part of an abbreviation of the name Pyrrhias (but cf. Kassel ad *Sicy.* fr. 11), suggests strongly that this scrap belongs not only to the same play but to the same scene as **1238**. Attempts to align the two fragments have been unsuccessful. The back is blank.

. . . . .

→]νεαθ̣[
]εαναυτο[
π[
]τιν: ..[
]ποδων.[
5].ερ[
].ερουc[
]με.[

. . . . .

1 θ[, top of the letter is broken off, but θ is more likely than ϵ.

3 Below and slightly to the right of π[, traces of 2 letters: a cross-stroke ligatured to an upright, then a trace of ink at foot level.

4 .[broad, round-bottomed letter with trace of ink below, ϕ or ψ possible, if the trace is part of the letter; if it is stray ink, ϵ, θ, o, ω may be considered.

5]. perhaps feet of λ or χ, then ϵ or θ followed by traces like the ρ in line 6.

6 $\phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho ουc$[$\alpha$ or sim.? Cf. *Sicy.* 411 and fr. 11. 2 (1238 2). Only a dot of ink on a broken fibre remains of the initial letter.

7 .[, low trace, sloping up to right, foot of δ, λ or χ. α has too rounded a base.

3218. New Comedy

4 1B.61/F(a) Fr. 1 5×5 cm. Fr. 2 2·5×3 cm. First century

Two small fragments written along the fibres of a buff-coloured papyrus, so well made that while the horizontal fibres are stripped in several places the vertical fibres present an almost undamaged surface. Fr. 1, from the top of a column, contains ends of 7 lines of iambic trimeters; fr. 2 has parts of 6 lines.

Similar patterns of vertical fibres on the backs suggest that fr. 2 belongs below fr. 1 with its front right-hand edge in the same vertical alignment as the corresponding edge of fr. 1. It is even possible that fr. 1. 7 and fr. 2. 1 are parts of the same line, but attempts to place the fragments in that relationship have not proved completely satisfactory and it seems more likely that they were somewhat further apart.

The scribe wrote an informal round hand in which elegantly formed letters with serifs occur alongside forms much more cursively written. Compare E. G. Turner, *GMAW*, Pls. 37–8, which are dated to the early and late first century respectively. This hand exhibits characteristics found in both of these plates. A second hand has made the marginal correction at fr. 1. 2. The only lectional sign is a dicolon at fr. 1. 6.

The speaker of $\mu\grave{\alpha}$ $\tau o\grave{\upsilon}c$ $\theta\epsilon o\acute{\upsilon}c$ (fr. 1. 4) is designated by $\bar{\Gamma}$, i.e. by an ordinal number standing for third actor. For dramatic texts with parts similarly designated see XXVII **2458** (Eur., *Cresphontes*) and PSI X 1176 (New Comedy). The significance of this notation is discussed by E. G. Turner in **2458** introd. and by E. G. Jory, 'Algebraic Notation in Dramatic Texts', *BICS* 10 (1963) 65–78.

There is little of situation or language, in spite of the name Moschion (fr. 1. 5, fr. 2. 3), which suggests an identity for the fragments.

The back is occupied by writing in a serifed informal hand of the first or early second century; there is little to establish context beyond $\grave{\epsilon}\pi\eta\rho\acute{\omega}\theta\eta$ (fr. 1. 4) and $\theta\epsilon\hat{\alpha}c$ (fr. 2. 2), which might point to romance. A diplomatic transcript only is provided.

Fr. 1

→	]ο̣ιταυτηνι̣δων		]οι ταύτην ἰδών
	λιθο̣[		
	]διαντεχωννεου		Λυ]δίαν τ' ἔχων λίθο[ν
	]μαδικειςμαρτυρομα̣[ι		]μ' ἀδικεῖc. μαρτύρομα[ι
	]νοηγ̄ματους θεους		]νοη. Γ. μὰ τοὺc θεούc.
	]κ̣λ̣α̣ιωνμοσχιων	5	]κλαίων Μοσχίων
	].ζ[...]ιciθι: [[πευ]][		].ζ[ϵ]ἴciθι:
	].[		].[
	. . . . .		. . . . .

Fr. 2

	. . . . .		. . . . .
	].[		].[
	]ροηcομα[		π]ροήcομα[ι
	]μοσχιων[		] Μοσχίων [
	]ατελιπον[		κ]ατέλιπον [
	]ειcεγω βλ[	5	]ειc ἐγὼ βλ[
	]μ̣ελλϵ[		]μελλϵ[
	. . . . .		. . . . .

Fr. 1 2 νεου corrected to λιθον by m² 5]κ, stroke curving up to right, definitely suggesting κ 7].[, a rounded letter, c or ϵ rather than o

Fr. 2 1].[, a descender 6]μ, trace of upstroke and right descender

Fr. 1 2 The scribal error suggests that the copying was done by eye rather than dictation. E. W. Handley observes that in some writing styles the words *νέου* and *λίθον* might be easily confused.

Λυδία λίθος: the touchstone used to distinguish false gold from true and, by extension, apparently a commonplace allusion to detecting the truth or falsity of a situation. No doubt entirely appropriate to New Comedy. See *Corp. Paroem. Gr.* ii on *Λυδία λίθος* (Macar. v 75) and *βάcανος λίθος* (Greg. Cyp. i 64 and note). Compare Bacchylides, fr. 10: *Λυδία μὲν γὰρ λίθος μανύει | χρυcόν*, Theocritus xii 37: *Λυδίῃ ἴcον ἔχειν πέτρῃ cτόμα* and Sophocles' *Alexander*: *ἀλλ' οὐκ ἄτλας γὰρ βάcανος ἡ Λυδὴ λίθος* in H. Hunger, 'Palimpsest-fragmente aus Herodians *καθολικὴ Προcῳδία*', *J. OE. Byz.* 16 (1967) 7.

4]νοη: most probably part of a verb, *κατα]νοῃ* or sim. It might also be from a proper name, i.e. *Χρυcονόη*, *Λευκονόη*, but I find no such name in New Comedy.

$\bar{\Gamma}$: the appearance of the text suggests that the scribe found the notation $\bar{\Gamma}$ in his original for he has written it in continuously without separation or a break of any kind. It is unlikely that this text was ever used as a production copy, although it was probably copied from one.

6 *πευ*[deleted: probably the next line begun in error.

3218 Back

Fr. 1

↓]τοτεπρωτονεπ[
]. τομοσηνοπαρ[
]ντηναλεξανδ[
]θυcεπηρωθη κα[
]ερανου[...]ειδε[
]..[
. . . . .

Fr. 2

. . .
]..[.].[
]υθεαcτ.[
]ετην α[
]ηcοντη[
]λακα...[
. . .

3219. Treatise on Plato?

Second century

Of the following scraps, the two most considerable and some at least of the others have to do with the dialogues of Plato. The work appears to be a monograph, and the remains would be consistent with a work 'on Plato and the dialogue', but I cannot say whether this adequately reflects its scope. Fr. 1 describes Plato's indebtedness to Sophron as being 'in respect of the dramatic' (if the obvious emendation is correct), and, alleging *βακκανία* against Plato on Aristotle's part, repudiates the assertion made by Aristotle in the *De Poetis* (quoted by Athenaeus and alluded to by Diogenes Laertius) that Alexamenus of Teos (Tenos *apud* pap.) was the first to write dialogues—or dramatic dialogues, as the papyrus qualifies. Fr. 2 states that Plato uses the four characters Socrates, Timaeus, the Athenian Stranger, and the Eleatic Stranger as mouthpieces for his own doctrines, and asserts that the Strangers represent Plato and Parmenides. There is evidently a connection of some kind with Diogenes Laertius (DL) 3. 52, where a similar statement is made, except that there the identification of the Strangers with the two philosophers is expressly denied. Some scantier fragments seem to be concerned with the historical development of tragedy: conceivably in a comparison of the respective developments of philosophy and tragedy on a more elaborate scale than that found at DL 3. 56.

In *BICS* 19 (1972) 17–38, I have attempted to reach an understanding of the critical theory underlying the surviving text and have investigated, without positive result, the authorship of the work and its relationship with DL.

The hand is a rather small, rounded example of a not uncommon type, with a slight backward slant. Omicron, more variable than most letters, is usually small and often high, and the beginning of the 'mixed' style may be discerned in the broad kappa and delta. The hand may be assigned a date around the middle or the second half of the second century. XXI **2306** and XVIII **2159** are comparable in so far as most of the letters are made in the same movements, but the former is less well formed and

shows more freedom with ligatures, while the latter is a more formal hand with a clear tendency to make all the letters the same size.

High stops are used, and *paragraphi* apparently mark off sentences. Apart from the occasional enlargement of the first letter of a word, there are no other lectional aids. The back is blank.

I am glad to have been able to consult partial transcripts by Mr. Lobel and by Professor Turner and a full transcript and some notes by Mr. Parsons.

Fr. 1

9·6 × 5·8 cm.

	. . . . .	
	....].[	
	..]ικιλοι[*c.* 6]φ[.]ρ[..].[...].υς	
	.]ντουτωκ[...].φρον[.]μειμησαμε	ε]ν τούτῳ κ[αὶ C]ώφρον[α] μειμησάμε-
	νοςτονμιμογραφονκατοδραμα	νος τὸν μιμογράφον κα⟨τὰ⟩ τὸ δραμα-
5	τικοντωνδιαλογωνουγαρπεις	τικὸν τῶν διαλόγων· οὐ γὰρ πεις-
	τ.οναριστοτελειυποτηςπροςπλα	τέον Ἀριστοτέλει ὑπὸ τῆς πρὸς Πλά-
	τωναβασκανιαςε[.]ποντιεντω	τωνα βασκανίας ε[ἰ]πόντι ἐν τῷ
	πρωτωπεριποιητικηςκαιπρο	πρώτῳ περὶ Ποιητικῆς καὶ πρὸ
	πλατωνοςγεγραφθαιδραματικους	Πλάτωνος γεγράφθαι δραματικοὺς
10	.....].[...]..[.]λεξαμενουτηνιου	διαλό]γ[ους] ὑπ' [Ἀ]λεξαμενοῦ Τηνίου
	c. 12].[...]φεικταιcυν	
	c. 18]ετις....	
	. . . . .	

2 υ[, or ι; υ scarcely poss. φ, ρ, tails only].[, bottom of upright: ρ, τ, ι?].υς, or].[.]υς
10].[,]..[, too slight for identification but compatible with 2nd transcript 11].[, minimal
12 ...., tops only: three upright or oblique strokes, high traces at end (poss. 'ο')
There are negligible traces of a second column

Fr. 2

(*a*) 11·0×6·5 cm., (*b*) 5·3×5·3 cm.

Col. ii

. . . . .

(*b*) ...]εγε[
διαπ̣αντων̣[
τωνεcτινω̣[
νικαδιατουτ̣[
τα·ποικιλλεινδε[
διαλογουcπ̣η̣[
πηδεδιατειμα[
ουτινοcξενου̣[
αυτου.[
νι..[
επ̣[

Col. i

. . .

↑
8 lines
↓

. . . . .

(*a*)].[
].cπρωταγορac.[...]c̣..τ̣ων
]χομενωνπαραυτω·ταδε
]ω̣δοκουνταα̣ποφαινεταιδι̣α
]ρ̣οcωπωνcωκ̣...ουcτειμα̣ι
]ουαθηναιουξ[....]τουελεα
]ξενου·ειcινδ[....]α̣τηcξεν
]θ̣ηναιοcξενο[....]τωνκαι
].ενιδηcαλλαδι̣α̣δ̣ρ̣αματι
]c̣ποιουμενοcτουcδιαλογουc
]....[..].νακαιανειδωλο
]νυμ̣ο̣ναθηναι
]μενοcτον̣...

. . .

π̣[
λη[
τεο̣[
δ̣ε̣[
ονκαι̣το.[
τι̣α̣αλληλ̣ο̣[
ελεγχομ̣[
ουδεταϋπ̣ο̣[
·γ̄·λοιπωνλεγ[
μ̣ε̣̣ταϋ[..]..[.].[
...]λ̣ε[

ἐλεγ]χομένων παρ' αὐτῷ· τὰ δὲ
αὐτ]ῷ δοκοῦντα ἀποφαίνεται διὰ
δ̄ π]ροcώπων, Cωκράτουc, Τειμαί-
ου, τ]οῦ Ἀθηναίου ξ[ένου,] τοῦ Ἐλεά-
του] ξένου· εἰcὶν δ' [ὁ Ἐλε]άτηc ξένο(c)
χὼ Ἀ]θηναῖοc ξένο[c Πλά]των καὶ
Παρ]μενίδηc· ἀλλὰ

The distance between (*b*) and (*a*) may be calculated by alignment of the verso fibres. The estimate of a gap of eight lines has a margin of error of no more than a single line either way.

Col. i 2]., α or, better, ο .[, ο, ω, c]c̣, or κ; then seemingly anomalous letter, perhaps α or ο; then low speck; perhaps another letter lost before τ̣ τ̣, or ι or ρ 11]....[, slight traces on

loose fibre]. (*ante* ν), high trace suggesting ι, but ο, ω, α cannot be excluded 13 cτ, or cτ ..., tops only: αθη poss.

Col. ii (*b*) 3 ω[, ο less good 9 .[, β better than δ, φ, μ? 10 ..[, δε poss. 11 π[, or ι (*a*) 3 ο[, c less good 5 .[, low speck 6 α, η less good? 10 ε, α less good]..[.].[, three high specks

Fr. 3

. . . . .

]μ...[

]νδιονυcοι[

]πιcυποκρι

]ω[..].cενε

]να[.].

. . . . .

Apparently, on external and internal evidence alike, from the same vicinity as fr. 4. J. R. Rea suggests combining the fragments so as to make 3. 3 ff. the line-ends of 4. 1 ff.; this is possible but I cannot confirm it. The fibres on the back point, though not definitively, to another combination: ω at 3. 4 in alignment above ν 4. 2.

1 Perhaps μον.[4]., low curve: c, ε, η, α? 5]., high trace, possibly end of a final alpha

Fr. 5

. . . . .

]ωντρ[

].ντο.[

]ωδ[...]ενφ[

]ατραγωδιαν[

]..απολλωκ.[

]αλεγοντων'προ'[

]πηγαγεν.[

]ντ..[.].[

]πτω[

. . . . .

2]., anomalous ο? .[, θ, τ? 5 α and κ enlarged]., η, ν, .ι .[, ν, α? 6 'ο', or ω, α 7]π, or τ, ε

Fr. 4

. . . . .

]δ[.].λθ.[

]ε[.]αδετουτον.[

].υτερονυποκ.[

]φοκληcδ[

. . . . .

1 θ, or ε 3]., ε poss.

Fr. 6

. . . . .

]δραμ[

]πονυ[

. . . . .

2]π, or]απ

Fr. 7

. . . . .

]νορα[

]ηιδρ[

]λε[

]φερο[

]..[.]ηιαι[

]ειπνοι.[

].[.].[

. . . . .

4 ο[, or ε 6 .[, minimal (Postscript: The papyrus has suffered damage and the latter part of 5 now reads ηια[.)

Fr. 8

. . . . .

]..[
].αιον[
]ε̣ιδηκα.[
]ν̣δο̣κουν[
5]ι̣τωντεcc̣[
]ωνα̣υ̣ταγ.[

. . . . .

2]., ι or ν best, μ just poss., not β 3 .[, high trace: κ, τ, ι, ρ, al. 5]ι̣, or ν 6 .[, high speck

Fr. 9

. . . . .

]τ̣ε̣εκ̣[
]ν̣ηνυπο.[
]ε̣ριτωνπ̣[
]τ̣ωδειξ[
5]...[

. . . . .

2 υ enlarged 3 π̣[, τ less good

Fr. 10

. . . . .

].[
]περ[
]ν̣ρο[
]λ̣ογοc[
5]κ̣[.]κρι.[
].[...]φ[
]αλληλ̣ο.[
]ν̣αε.[
]κ̣ε̣[

. . . . .

3]ν̣, perhaps]α̣ι 7 .[, ι, υ poss. 8 .[, c, θ, ο?

Fr. 11

Top (?)

]ο̣ρι[c. 6].φ[
]c̣τ.[...]λ̣αο̣υθ[
]δεπ̣[.]ατ[.]ντηντ̣[
]ο̣φια̣νιcταπρωτα̣[
5]ηδιαλεκτικον[
]τ̣ικονω̣νκυρι[
]ο̣cτοδιαλεκτικ̣[
].τωνπολειτ̣ι̣κ̣[
]c̣τηνθεωριαν[
10]c̣υ̣ν̣[.]χ̣..αc̣λε.[

. . . . .

2 .[, η, ι? 6]τ̣, or ε; θ less good 10 .., or .[.]: ε[.] poss. c̣, perhaps ι· .[, ν suggested, perhaps λ

Fr. 12

. . . . .

]α̣..[.].[c. 5]ρ̣[
]οcοφιαcαλλ̣ε[
]κατε̣π̣[
]κ̣τονα[
5]ω̣ρη.[
]εν[

. . . . .

4 α enlarged 5]ω̣, or ο .[, τ poss.

Fr. 13

. . . . .

].τω[
]οcτ[

. . . . .

1]., ι, υ

Fr. 14

]ωνα.[
]τερον.[
]..[.]ρ[
. . . . .

1 α enlarged

Fr. 15

. . . . .
]..[
]ηνμε[
]νωναλ[
]ηθ[
]τω[
. . . . .

Fr. 16

. . . . .
].[
]ινεπανορθου[
]ικονομικ[
]καιθοκα.[
]τεεστινβε[
]εριπανταϛ[
]λειπ.[
]ολην[
]ζειτο.[
]τρια.[
]νοκ[
. . . . .

Fr. 17

. . . . .
].[
]τον.[
]τοδ[
]λειτικ[
. . . . .

Fr. 18

. . . . .
]υυ[
]ρε..[
]ϛμεθοδουϛ
]ξεωϛκαιπα
].[.].[.]..υ
].εαποδε[
].ε.[
. . . . .

Fr. 19

. . . .
..]φ[...].α..[.]λεκ[
εξουρουϛατηω[
δρυϛατημαθημ[
ποθετο[.]εϛτι.[
..]εϲιϛ..[.]οντ[
. . . . .

1 φ, tip of descender δι[α]λεκ[poss. 2 ω[, or c, less good 4 .[, prob. ν or γ 5 ..], or ...] ..[, rubbed [.], or [..]

Fr. 20

. . . . .

]θετ̣[. . .]τασα[
]ξ̣εωcμεθοδουc[
]. ιαλεκτικ[
]μενητοι[
5]ω̣κενεπε[
]ταιαγ. [
]. ικοcκ̣[
]νηλ. [
]. . [

. . . . .

6 χ, or π 8 .[, θ or ε suggested

Fr. 21

. . . . .

λαβειν. [
δ̲ειχθη̣[
. η̣τικον[
.]ικονμω̣. [

. . . . .

3 ., θ or ρ 4 ω̣., or ο̣ν̣

Fr. 22

Col. i Col. ii

. . . .

τε̣[
]λ̣αι κε̣. [
]. γ̲ο̲υμ̣[
ε̲c̲τ[
5 ε̣. . [
.[

. . . . .

Fr. 23

Col. i Col. ii

. . . . .

]ε̣[
]ψομε[
]κ̣αιταc̣[
]δυνα [
5]νεφα τ̣[
] αυ[
]υ δε[
κη̣. [

. . . . .

Fr. 24

. . . .

.[
λ̲α̲μ[
τικ[

. . . . .

Fr. 25

. . . . .

]ωcκ. [
] τ̄[
]ε̣ινακ[
]. ι̣cητο̣[

. . . . .

Fr. 26

. . . . .
]...[
]και̣[
]υκ[
. . . . .

Fr. 27

].λ[
. . . . .

Fr. 1 'meanwhile(?) imitating Sophron the mimewriter too in respect of the dramatic element of the dialogues; for Aristotle is not to be believed when he says in his malice against Plato, in 'On Poetry' (*vult* 'On Poets') bk. 1, that dramatic dialogues had been written even before Plato by Alexamenus of Tenus.'

2 *πο]ικίλον*, cf. *ποικίλλειν* 2 ii 5.

3–5 Comparable statements are made by (1) DL 3. 18, *δοκεῖ δὲ Πλάτων καὶ τὰ Σώφρονος τοῦ μιμογράφου βιβλία ἠμελημένα πρῶτος εἰς Ἀθήνας διακομίσαι καὶ ἠθοποιῆσαι πρὸς αὐτόν*,

(2) Olympiodorus, *Vita Platonis*, 3, *ἔχαιρε δὲ πάνυ καὶ Ἀριστοφάνει τῷ κωμικῷ καὶ Σώφρονι, παρ' ὧν καὶ τὴν μίμησιν τῶν προσώπων ἐν τοῖς διαλόγοις ὠφελήθη· κτλ.*,

(3) Anon., *Prolegomena in Platonis dialogos*, 3, *ἐζήλωσεν δὲ καὶ Σώφρονα τὸν γελωτοποιόν, τὴν μιμητικὴν ὥσπερ κατορθῶσαι βουλόμενος· ὁ γὰρ διαλόγους γράφων μίμησιν προσώπων εἰσάγει*, and

(4) Tzetzes, *Chil.* 10. 806–10, which is vaguer but important for the authority cited, . . . *ἀφ' οὗπερ* (*sc. τοῦ Σώφρονος βιβλίου*) *ἐμιμήσατο γράφειν τοὺς διαλόγους, | ὡς ἐν τοῖς Σίλλοις φαίνεται ὁ Τίμων διαγράφων*, cf. ibid. 11. 8–10, *ἐκ μίμων δὲ τοῦ Σώφρονος μιμεῖται διαλόγους. | ὁ Σώφρων ὅσα γράφει γάρ εἰσι τῶν ἀμοιβαίων, | ἐρώτησιν, ἀπόκρισιν, σύμπαντα κεκτημένα.*

Our author is unique among ancient writers in describing Plato's debt to Sophron expressly in terms of 'the dramatic'.

8 *π. ποιητικῆς*: in error for *π. ποιητῶν*, the less well known work, as in frr. 75, 76, 77 Rose. The passage in question is quoted by Athenaeus, 11. 505c, and alluded to by DL 3. 48, the matter under discussion being in either case the *εὕρεσις* of the dialogue form: fr. 72 Rose, F17 E. Mensching, *Favorin* I.

Athen. 11. 505c: *ἐγκώμια αὐτοῦ* (*τοῦ Μένωνος*) *διεξέρχεται ὁ τοὺς ἄλλους ἁπαξαπλῶς κακολογήσας* (*Πλάτων*), *ἐν μὲν τῇ πολιτείᾳ Ὅμηρον ἐκβάλλων καὶ τὴν μιμητικὴν ποίησιν, αὐτὸς δὲ τοὺς διαλόγους μιμητικῶς γράψας, ὧν τῆς ἰδέας οὐδ' αὐτὸς εὑρετής ἐστι. πρὸ γὰρ αὐτοῦ τοῦθ' εὗρε τὸ εἶδος τῶν λόγων ὁ Τήιος Ἀλεξαμενός, ὡς Νικίας ὁ Νικαεὺς ἱστορεῖ καὶ Σωτίων. Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ ἐν τῷ περὶ ποιητῶν οὕτως γράφει "οὐκοῦν οὐδὲ ἐμμέτρους τοὺς καλουμένους Σώφρονος μίμους μὴ φῶμεν εἶναι λόγους καὶ μιμήσεις, ἢ τοὺς Ἀλεξαμενοῦ τοῦ Τηίου τοὺς πρώτους γραφέντας τῶν Σωκρατικῶν διαλόγων;" ἀντικρὺς φάσκων ὁ πολυμαθέστατος Ἀριστοτέλης πρὸ Πλάτωνος διαλόγους γεγραφέναι τὸν Ἀλεξαμενόν.*

(The papyrus does not settle the vexed question of the soundness of Athenaeus' text of the quotation, for *πρὸ Πλάτωνος* is an equally legitimate paraphrase whether Aristotle said that Alexamenus' dialogues were the first of the Socratic dialogues or—as the various emendations would have it—that he wrote dialogues before the Socratics.)

DL 3. 48 *διαλόγους τοίνυν φασὶ πρῶτον γράψαι Ζήνωνα τὸν Ἐλεάτην· Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ ἐν πρώτῳ Περὶ ποιητῶν Ἀλεξαμενὸν Στυρέα ἢ Τήιον, ὡς καὶ Φαβωρῖνος ἐν Ἀπομνημονεύμασι* (*FHG* iii 579). *δοκεῖ δέ μοι Πλάτων ἀκριβώσας τὸ εἶδος καὶ τὰ πρωτεῖα δικαίως ἂν ὥσπερ τοῦ κάλλους οὕτω καὶ τῆς εὑρέσεως ἀποφέρεσθαι.*

The only other mention of Alexamenus extant in ancient literature, the present passage excluded, is at Eustathius, in *Il.* 21. 142 (cited for the accentuation), *Ἀλεξαμενός, Τήιος ἀνήρ, εὑρετὴς φασι τοῦ μιμητικῶς γράφειν*. This is manifestly dependent on Athenaeus.

It is remarkable that the papyrus specifies *dramatic* dialogues. I have elsewhere (*BICS* 19 (1972) 19–22) given reasons for thinking that 'dramatic' is not an arbitrary qualification but is tantamount to 'mimetic', and that what our author is concerned to repudiate is Aristotle's assertion that Alexamenus' *logoi* are to be accounted *mimeseis*. Briefly, I take his position to be: Plato got the dramatic element of his dialogues not from Alexamenus but from Sophron.

10 *Τηνίου*: *Τηίου* Aristotle *ap.* Athen. loc. cit.: *Τήιος* Athen. ibid.: *Στυρέα ἢ Τήιον* DL loc. cit.: *Τήιος* Eustath. loc. cit. The chances are that of *Τήνιος* and *Τήιος*, one is the corrupt version of the other.

I find nothing to determine the choice other than the weight of authority in favour of *Τήιος*. The *De Poetis* quotation utilized by Athenaeus, and DL's source, each had 'Tean', for the mutual agreement of these authors is enough to protect either of them from suspicion of subsequent corruption. More generally, the papyrus' other mistakes or corruptions in this section (*κατοδραματικον* and *περὶ ποιητικῆς*) do not encourage faith in it.

11]*φ* is virtually certain. I do not know how *ἀφεῖκται* (or *ἐφ-*) would relate to what precedes. The only alternative is *ἐφεικταί* or compound, which does not look attractive.

12 Possibly *τις ἄλλο(ς)*.

Fr. 2 Col. i 'Protagoras . . . refuted in him. His own doctrines are represented (*or* he represents his own doctrines) through four characters, Socrates, Timaeus, the Athenian Stranger, and the Eleatic Stranger; and the Eleatic and Athenian Strangers are Parmenides and Plato, but in making the dialogues out-and-out dramatic(?). . .'

2–9 Cf. DL 3. 52, *τούτων δὲ τὸ μὲν δοξαζόμενον πρότασίς ἐστιν, ἡ δὲ δόξα ὑπόληψις. ὁ τοίνυν Πλάτων περὶ μὲν ὧν κατείληφεν ἀποφαίνεται, τὰ δὲ ψευδῆ διελέγχει, περὶ δὲ τῶν ἀδήλων ἐπέχει. καὶ περὶ μὲν τῶν αὐτῷ δοκούντων ἀποφαίνεται διὰ τεττάρων προσώπων, Σωκράτους, Τιμαίου, τοῦ Ἀθηναίου ξένου, τοῦ Ἐλεάτου ξένου· εἰσὶ δ' οἱ ξένοι οὐχ, ὥς τινες ὑπέλαβον, Πλάτων καὶ Παρμενίδης, ἀλλὰ πλάσματά ἐστιν ἀνώνυμα· ἐπεὶ καὶ τὰ Σωκράτους καὶ τὰ Τιμαίου λέγων Πλάτων δογματίζει. περὶ δὲ τῶν ψευδῶν ἐλεγχομένους εἰσάγει οἷον Θρασύμαχον καὶ Καλλικλέα καὶ Πῶλον Γοργίαν τε καὶ Πρωταγόραν, ἔτι δ' Ἱππίαν καὶ Εὐθύδημον καὶ δὴ καὶ τοὺς ὁμοίους.*

The immediate points of difference are (1) the order of the treatment of *τὰ ψευδῆ* and *τὰ αὐτῷ δοκοῦντα*, and (2) whether or not Plato and Parmenides are to be recognized in the Strangers.

3 *παρ' αὐτῷ*: as we would say, 'in Plato'.

9–10 *διὰ δραματι[κῆ]ς* or *διαδραματι[κού]ς*? Either restoration will introduce a novelty. *δραματική* is to the best of my knowledge nowhere used as a substantive, but there are of course numerous analogies, *μιμητική* among them: *διαδραματικός* would be a new word, but the formation is unobjectionable (*δια-* intensive). Palaeographically there is nothing to choose.

If *διὰ δραματι[κῆ]ς*, line 11 will contain a predicate (e.g. *ποικίλους*) and continue *ἵνα καὶ ἀνειδωλο-[ποιῇ τὸν ἀνώ]νυμον Ἀθηναῖ[ον κτλ.* But it is nearly nonsense to say that Plato made the dialogues *ποικίλους*—or whatever—'*in order to* image-make the unnamed Athenian'.

With *διαδραματι[κού]ς*, 11 ff. could be thought to have read *ὡς ἄλλον τινά* (or *οὐχ ὡς Πλάτωνα*) *καὶ ἀνειδωλοποιεῖ τὸν ἀνώνυμον Ἀθηναῖον*, 'he represents the unnamed Athenian as someone other than himself.' For the construction cf. Philo iv 87. 17 C–W, *μόνον ἀναζωγραφούσης καὶ ἀνειδωλοποιούσης τὰ μὴ ὄντα ὡς ὄντα*, and *Σ* Aristoph. *Acharn.* 198, *ὡς γυναῖκας εἰδωλοποιεῖ τὰς σπονδάς*. Against this is the apparent redundance of *καί* and the near tautology of the expression. An alternative and in my view preferable restoration would be *ἀλλὰ διαδραματικοὺς ποιούμενος τοὺς διαλόγους εἰσάγει εἰκόνα καὶ ἀνειδωλο-ποιεῖ τὸν ἀνώνυμον Ἀθηναῖον*, 'but in making the dialogues out-and-out dramatic he introduces an image (*sc.* of himself) and conjures up (makes an imaginary character of) the unnamed Athenian.' (For this use of the verb cf. Didymus' note on *Λαμίας ὄρχεις ἀπλύτους*, Aristoph. *Pax* 758, *ap. Σ ad loc.*: *εἰδωλο-ποιεῖ τινας ὄρχεις Λαμίας· θῆλυ γάρ.*)

Dr. Rea points out the possibility of articulating *δια* as *δι' ἅ*, tentatively suggesting a text on the lines of *δι' ἃ δραματικοὺς ποιούμενος τοὺς διαλόγους ἔχει πεπλασμένα καὶ κτλ.*, 'because of the figments which he has constructed in making the dialogues dramatic, he also . . .'. (I cannot quite rule out *ε* as a reading before *να* in 11.)

13 Possibly *τὸν Ἀθη|[ναῖον.*

Col. ii. (*b*) 4 *Πλατω]|νικά*?

5–9 e.g. *ποικίλλειν δὲ [αὐτῷ δοκεῖ τοὺς] διαλόγους πῇ [μὲν διὰ Σωκράτους,] πῇ δὲ διὰ Τειμα[ίου ἢ δι' Ἀθηναί]ου τινὸς ξένου [ἢ Ἐλεάτου τινὸς τὰ] αὐτοῦ δ[όγματα ἀποφαινομένῳ.* (*πῇ [μὲν . . .] πῇ δέ* J. R. Rea. I had read *πι[* in 6.) Plato's adoption of a number of different characters as mouthpieces for his own views is in the interests of diversification, *ἡ ποικιλία.*

10 In view of the *paragraphus*, *Πλάτω]|νι δέ* has some probability.

(*a*) 6 *ἐναν]|τία ἀλλήλο[ις*?

9 *γ̄* = *τριῶν*: cf. [*δ̄*] 2 i 5. If *οὐδὲ τὰ ὑπὸ [Σωκράτους καὶ τῶν] γ̄ λοιπῶν λεγ[όμενα*, I do not know why *λοιπῶν*, not *ἄλλων*, is used.

Frr. 3–5. These fragments have to do with tragedy, specifically, it seems, with the introduction and increase in number of actors. They add nothing to our historical knowledge. Fr. 3 evidently belongs closely before fr. 4, but I cannot exactly fix their physical relationship (see apparatus).

There is no necessity to assume that the discussion has any bearing on the Platonic dialogues, but it is possible to find the connection in a comparison of the stages of development through which tragedy and philosophy respectively passed, such as is made at DL 3. 56: *ὥcπερ δὲ τὸ παλαιὸν ἐν τῇ τραγῳδίᾳ πρότερον μὲν μόνος ὁ χορὸς διεδραμάτιζεν, ὕcτερον δὲ Θέcπις ἕνα ὑποκριτὴν ἐξεῦρεν ὑπὲρ τοῦ διαναπαύεcθαι τὸν χορὸν καὶ δεύτερον Αἰcχύλος, τὸν δὲ τρίτον Cοφοκλῆς καὶ cυνεπλήρωcεν τὴν τραγῳδίαν, οὕτως καὶ τῆς φιλοcοφίας ὁ λόγος πρότερον μὲν ἦν μονοειδὴς ὡς ὁ φυcικός, δεύτερον δὲ Cωκράτης προcέθηκε τὸν ἠθικόν, τρίτον δὲ Πλάτων τὸν διαλεκτικὸν καὶ ἐτελειούργηcε τὴν φιλοcοφίαν.* Another possibility, given our author's view of Plato *qua* dramatist, is a comparison of some kind between the number of actors in tragedy and the number of participant characters introduced in dialogue.

Fr. 3 3 *Θέc]πιc ὑποκρι[τὴν εὗρεν τὸν πρῶτον, v. sim.*, seems secure.

4 *τραγ]ῳ[δί]ας ἕνε|[κα? ἐτραγ]ῴ[δ]ηcεν?* But there are other possibilities.

Fr. 4 1 *δ[ι]ελθ-?*

2 *μ]ε[τ]ὰ δὲ τοῦτον* (unless, as Dr. Rea cautions, *τοῦτο*): *sc.* Thespis, probably.

3 *δ]εύτερον ὑποκρ[ιτήν*, 4 *Cο]φοκλῆc.* The introduction of the second actor is presumably attributed to Aeschylus, as in DL, for it seems clear enough that the papyrus does not credit Aeschylus with the introduction of the third.

4 *Cο]φοκλῆc δ[ὲ τρίτον v. sim.?*

Fr. 5 1 *τρ[αγῳδία, τρ[ιῶν, al.*

3 *τραγ]ῳδ[ία?* Perhaps I should not venture to proffer *ἐτραγ]ῴδ[ηc]εν φ[ιλοcοφίαν.*

5 Articulation as *Ἀπόλλω* is practically enforced by the enlarged alpha, which rules out *-α πολλῷ* and discourages *ᾶ πολλῷ*. If this fragment is part of a comparison of tragedy and philosophy, perhaps Apollo stands as the representative of philosophy, as Dionysus (3. 2) of tragedy.

6 *προ*: or *πρῳ* (*πρῶτοc?*) or *πρᾳ* (*Πρατίνας?*).

Fr. 6 2 In view of *δραμ[*, perhaps *πρόcω]πον.*

Fr. 7 2 *τ]ῆι δρ[αματικῆι?* Iota adscript is not written in the other fragments (1. 3, 7, 8; 2 i 3, 4; 19. 3), but should probably be recognized at line 5 of this fragment.

5 Since *ἰαίνειν* seems out of the question, the articulation is presumably *]ηι αι[* (or *]ηι Αι[*).

6 *(-)δ]είπνοις* or *-δ]είπνοι.* It is conceivable that the *Symposium*, or symposiac literature generally, is under discussion.

Fr. 8 The appearance of this fragment is consistent with its belonging to col. ii of fr. 2, but I cannot place it. The following restorations then suggest themselves:

2 *Ἀθη]ναῖον* (palaeographically better than *Τί]μαιον*).

3 *Παρμεν]είδη* (spelt *-νίδηc* in fr. 2, but cf. the inconsistency of *μειμηcάμενος* and *μιμογράφον* in fr. 1).

5 *περ]ὶ τῶν τεcc[άρων (προcώπων).*

Fr. 9 3 *π]ερὶ τῶν π[ροcώπων?*

4 *οὔ]τω, αὐ]τῷ, al.*

Fr. 10 4/5 Apparently a *diple obelismene* (to mark a new section?), but it may be an ordinary *paragraphus.*

5 Not *υ]π[ο]κριτ[*.

Fr. 11 3 *Π[λ]άτ[ω]ν.*

4 Apparently *φιλοc]οφίαν ἰc* (*l. εἰc*) *τὰ πρῶτα.*

5 Dialectic again in line 7. DL, in his analogy betwcen tragedy and philosophy (3. 56: see on frr. 3–5 above), says that Plato perfected philosophy by the introduction of dialectic, but I cannot offer any plausible reconstruction of the fragment using that passage as a model.

6 ὧν (κύριος) or ὦν (κυριώτατον or κυριεύει).

9 I do not know whether the subdivisions of the 'practical' and 'theoretical' sciences have any relevance for the fragment.

Fr. 12 4 μει]κτόν, *al.* The enlarged alpha enforces this articulation.

5 Possibly θε]ωρητ[ικ-.

Fr. 15 2 Conceivably μέ[θοδον, cf. 18. 3, 20. 2.

Fr. 16 2 ἐπανορθου[calls to mind the three forms of government distinguished by the commentators as ἐξ ἐπανορθώσεως (διορθ- Albinus), ἐξ ὑποθέσεως, and ἀνυπόθετος (Albinus *didasc.* xxxiv 118 Hermann vi, Anon. *Proleg.* xxvi *sub fin.*, Proclus *in remp.* ii 8. 15–21 Kroll). Cf. ἀνυπόθετος at 19. 4. But the use of the verb rather than the noun is against interpretation on these lines, and the rest of the fragment does not naturally fall in with it.

3 ο]ἰκονομικ[- or -]ικὸν ὁ μικ[τός (or μικ[ρός). Against the latter is the papyrus' regular spelling of ῑ as ει (the ratio is 7 or 8 to 1).

4 The only possible articulation seems to be to isolate θ as a numeral, but it is strange that it should have no special designation as such, contrast the elaborate ·γ̄· at 2 ii(*a*) 9. ἐν τοῖς η] καὶ θ is then the obvious restoration ('in books 8 and 9'), but neither the *Republic*, nor the *Laws*, nor the *Letters*, is an obviously suitable reference, nor do any *Oeconomica* bring light. In view of the twofold difficulty, κα{ι}θὸ καί might be considered.

5 βέ[λτιον (or βέ[λτιστον) or βέ[βαιον probable.

Fr. 17 4 πο]λειτικ[-.

Fr. 18 3–4 Cf. 20. 2, which perhaps makes 4 πρά]ξεως καὶ πα|[θήματος (or πά|[θους) a less likely suggestion than it would be otherwise.

Fr. 19 This fragment is likely to have some relationship with the ἀνυπόθετος ἀρχή discussion of Pl. *Rep.* vi 510 c–11 a and vii 533 b–d, but I cannot get at the sense of it. The relation of ἡ διαλεκτικὴ (μέθοδος) to τὰ μαθήματα is treated by Albinus, *didasc.* vii *ad fin.* (162 Herm. vi), but there is no close affinity with the papyrus. Cf. also Proclus *in remp.* i 283 Kroll, *in Alcib.* i 128 and 246.

1 Perhaps δι[α]λεκ[τική, as the subject of the following participles.

2 ἐξουροῦσα is not credible, ἐξ οὗ ῥοῦσα scarcely more so. I would emend to ἐξευροῦσα. The trace above the first omicron, transcribed as if it were the tail of a phi, may in fact be a supralinear correction.

3 δοῦσα τῇ μαθημ[ατικῇ.

3–4 No doubt ἀνυ]|πόθετο[ς] (or -ο[ν]). 4–5 ὑ|πόθ]εσις is less secure.

Fr. 20 1 ἀνυπο]θέτ[ους] τὰς ἀ[ρχάς (cf. 19. 4–5) is perhaps a rather far-fetched suggestion.

2 'Methods' in the vicinity of -ξεως also at 18. 3. The fragments are unlikely to belong close to each other, for the writing there is smaller.

Fr. 21 2–3 θεω]|ρητικόν?

Fr. 23 i 2 Probably λημ]ψομε[ν-.

Fr. 25 2 A heading?

II. EXTANT CLASSICAL TEXTS

3220. Hesiod, *Erga* and *Aspis*

Second century

Π_{39}. On these fragments see the introduction to **2495**. Under that number were published others, apparently in the same hand, from at least two lost works of the Hesiodic corpus. The fragments of *Erga* and *Aspis* published here might have belonged to two different rolls, but it is equally possible that both poems were contained in one. In *Erga* the column-height was 38–9 verses, about 22 cm. The *Aspis* fragments are at least compatible with this format; a column may perhaps have ended at v. 194.

ERGA

. . . . .

15]ιλει.[

]ἐρινῦ[

]μεν[*interlinear*

. . . . .

. . . . .

]κ̣γ[

]ο̣ι̣εχο̣[

]ι̣ωσονο̣[

]ονιω[

260]αποτ̣[

]ρανοε̣[

]νεπ[

. . . . .

. . .

308]εργω[

309]ι̣τεργα[

311?].[

. . .

Erga 17 μὲν had perhaps been accidentally omitted having τ' before ἐργ-

309 Π agrees with other sources in papyri and CD): probably]ϵ[

311 The trace does not suit the letters of 310 (omitted in four other

Top of column

γ ω
]κ̣αιμεταδοιη[
]τ̣α̣ . . ν̣καταθυμον[
]δει̣ηφιπιθηcαc,[
]χνωcενφιλονη[
]κρωικαταθειο̣[
]μεγακαιτο[]γεν[
]α̣ιθοπαλιμ[
]ανερα[. .]δ̣[
]ντοθυρηι̣[
. . .
. . .
]. αιεν[
]γωερ[
]νεπιτ[
. . .
. . .
]ρ̣ονεχ̣[. . .
]γ̣εριcαν[ ]ακικ . [
]δ̣εεργον[ ]. ναυθιλι[
]εccαρακ̣[ ]ἔτηcαιζη[
c[
. . .]νηcατ̣[ ]υφονοκ[
]ο̣c̣[. . .]νκαυλακ[]ελ[
]μηκ̣[. . .]θομηλικα[
]θυμ[ ]ντου . [ ]. ωτεροcαλ̣[
]cπε[ ]ccαcθαι[ ]cποριην̣[
]κο̣ . [ ]αρανηρμ[. . .
]φραζε . [ ]υτανγερ[
]ψοθεν[. . .
]. ροτ[
. . .

357 μετα was a slip, but δοίη is a variant known from Π_5, Proclus, and the Φ manuscripts except E 358 not τέρπεθ' ἑὸν as Φ 361 καταθεῖο as $\Pi_5\Pi_{19}$ codd., Plutarch, etc.; Philoponus and cod. M of Stobaeus give the active (cf. Plato, *Crat.* 428 a) 365 Apparently θυρηι[φι as in C; contrast -ηφι in 359 383 επιτ[ελλ- as codd. and many quotations: περιτελλ- Max. Tyr. 441]ἔτηc: the accent appears to be in a different ink. Π_{46} and the medieval tradition give -ετὴc. Cf. Kühner–Blass i 545 n. 11; Chandler, *Greek Accentuation*, 2nd edn., para. 703 442 The interlinear sigma is crude and heavy. Below it the top of τ[ετρατρ] 443 κ' αὔλακ': the κ', omitted in most codd., was given by Laur. 32. 16, Par. 2707, Vat. gr. 57, but suspected of being a Byzantine conjecture. It is also found in Π_{47} below

. . .
]ηιδιον[
]ηιδιον[
]ηcὶδαν[
]ηπιοc[
. . .

. . .
. . .]ω̣ρμη̣[
].[]ν̣.[ ]διερ.[
]πρωϊμα[ ]πε̣[
]εαριπολ[. . .
] νειονδ.[
] νειοcαλ[
..[
] ε[
] ε[
] αρ.[
] χε[
. . .

. . .
]αρδ[
]ωρηιχ[
]cχανε[
]π̣ολλαδ[
]χ̣ρηιζω̣[
]ε̣λπιcδ̣[
]ημε.[
]εικ[
. . .

. . .
]και̣τ̣[
]χλα.[
]τημ[
. . .

459 ἐφορμηθῆναι codd. 462 ἔαρι as Pollux. One cod. gives ἦρι, the rest εἴαρι 465 sscr. perhaps κ̣α̣[496–7 omitted, as in Ω, schol. vet., Et. Gen., and Tzetzes. Plutarch and Proclus knew the lines, but not necessarily in just this place; Schoemann suggested that they belonged after 492 538 If c]τημ[ονι was written, the margin was not straight

. . .
575]εναμ[
].τοcc.[
]ανιcταμε[
]αρτεργοιοτ[
]οιπροφερειμ[
580]ητεφανειcαπ[
]πολλ[
. . . . . .
]τ'αν[
]ocλ.[
. . .]υγω[
585]οτατ[ ]ιγεc[
]αιδεγ[]ναικε[
]κεφαλ[]ηνκα[
]χρωc[]υποκ[
]ec[]κιη[
590 . . .].ηιγαλατ[
End of column

Top of column
]περκαπ[
630]ειπ[
. . .

. . .
]ταδεπαντ[
689]υcιναπα.[
691]ποντουμετ[
]αμαξ[
. . .

578 *γάρ τ'* as codd. (cf. 309) 588 The space available indicates *αὐαλέος δὲ*] (Hermann) rather than *αὐαλέος δέ τε* (codd.), though the omission might be a mere accident 590 False iota adscript 689 *ἅπαν[τα* as codd.: *παντ[α* Π_{49} below 690 omitted, as in Π_{49}; homoeoteleuton will be responsible 692 *ἐπ' ἄμαξαν* as Π_{49}, not *ἐφ'* as part of the medieval tradition

. . .

698]η[

699(?)]πα[

700?] τ̣[

702] ουμ[

] τηc[

] δ̣[

. . .

. . .

705]. .[

]ᾳγμ[

]ρο[

. . .

. . .

736]. αλλαθανᾳ̣. [

737]αμωνκαλλι. [

]η῾ι῾ϊδωνεσκα[

]υηρατωιυδατ[

740]. τητιδεχει[

742]ωνενδᾳ̣[

]. ναιθωνι[

. . .]μενκρητ. [

745]πι[ ]. ιμ[. .]ᾳ̣τ̣[

] μη[ ]εcτ[.]νᾳ̣[

]μη[ ]ξηλακερῡ̣. [

]μη[ ]νεπιρρεκτ[

End of column

699 f. Prima facie, *πα*[is 699 *παρθενικὴν . . .*, *τ*[is 700 *τὴν δὲ μάλιστα γαμεῖν . . .*, and 701 *πάντα μάλ' ἀμφὶc ἰδών . . .* is missing; or 699 is missing and 700–1 are transposed. But the line one might expect to be absent is 700, which is omitted by two other papyri ($\Pi_5\Pi_{49}$) and Stobaeus, ignored by Proclus, and marginal in Vat. gr. 57. It is not impossible that the *τ*[was a *π* (= 701), though the horizontal would be abnormally prolonged to the left 705 Perhaps]*ᾳ*[.]*δ*[, i.e. *γήρ*]*α*[*ϊ*] *δ*[*ῶκεν*. An ancient variant had *θῆκεν*, see below on Π_{49} 736a (= 758) is absent, as in Π_5, Proclus, Moschopulus, Triclinius, and Vat. gr. 904 738 Insertion and trema by a second hand 740 Aristarchus athetized the line. This scribe is very sparing with tremas and elision-marks, so their absence here does not necessarily imply the articulation *κακότητι δὲ*. Codd. are divided between this and *κακότητ' ἰδὲ*; the schol. vet. mentions also readings *κακότητ' ἴδε* and *κακότητ' ἔπι*. The omission of 741, if it is anything but an accident, would imply *ἴδε* 742 *ἐν* as quotations and most codd.: *ἐνὶ* Vat. gr. 57 and 904 746 *ἀνεπίξ*]*εcτ*[*ο*]*ν* as codd., quotations, Proclus, schol. vet.: *ἔνιοι δὲ ἀνεπίρρεκτον γράφουcι* schol. (cf. 748) 747 *κρώ*]*ξη* as $\Pi_5\Pi_{49}$ C, etc. Other sources give *κρώζῃ*

Top of column

]. μηδελ̣[
]κινητ[
. . .

. . .
]καρπονα̣μ[
]μεγαμεινω[
]ότητοcαραχν[
]α̣μα̂ται [
]οιτο̣τ̣εεργον[
]ην[...]cθ.[
]ψαc.[
. . .

. . .
]cμεν[
]ονακο[
]ουτωια.[
]ιτεκαι[
]φ[
. . .

. . .
. . .
]ωη[
]ιαδ[
]ε̣λοντ[
]⟦ε̣τ⟧α̣c̣[
]ρ· [
]ρωπ[
]ενε[
. . .

. . .
]μπ[
]πε[
]κο.[

. . .
. . .
]ν̣υλο̣τ̣ομο̣ν̣[
]τ̣εξυλαπολλατ[
]ιδαρχ[..]θαινη[
]η̣επιδ[
]πα[
]εφ[
. . .

807 *βάλλει*]ν as Π_5 codd., not *βαλλέμε*]ν (Rzach) 809 *αρετας* was written instead of *ἀραιάς*, and corrected with an *ε* (for *αι*). The correction was made with a blunter pen

Uncertain location (314–15?)

. . .
]ωιερ.[
]...ν̣[
. . .

Fragment of uncertain location, 2: a flat dot at letter-top height is closely followed by the upper left part of a round letter; then a pointed top before ν̣. Compatible with κ]τ̣ε̣α̣ν̣[ων (315), but if so, *Π* had τ]ωι for τό in 314. This has figured in several conjectures. I cannot find any alternative location for the scrap in *Erga* or *Aspis*. (*Erga* 382–3 and 443–4 are excluded by the presence of other fragments.)

ASPIS

. . .
]ετο̣δ̣[
] ο̣[.]ραμι̣[
] ηδικη[
] ζωεδαγα[
] ηἰαλοχω[
] γει̣νομ[
]co[.]τεπ̣[
].[
. . . . . .
]αχιcc̣[
]γρετοc̣[
]πετειλ[
]φοιν[
]εcιθα[
. . . . . .
]τεc̣υ̣ναϊγδ[
]εcινηδελατ[
]αρεοcβλοσυ[
]c̣εοι˙ενδεκ[
. . .

Asp. 85 ἣ not ἦι is correct 87 The ι is a later addition 92 -cτον- or -cτεν-]αχιcc[ατ' is a new reading; codd. have -ίζετ' 94 ἐ]πετειλ[ατ' (as Vat. gr. 1825, *s.* xiv) or ἐ]πετειλ[εν (as Tricl.). Most codd. have ἐπετέλλετ' (cf. *Od.* 11. 622) or ἐπέτελλεν (cf. [Hes.] fr. 190. 12) 95 φοιν[ι-κόεντα as most codd.: cιγαλόεντα (cf. *Il.* 5. 226) F 189 The space indicates και] (*b*J, etc.) not οι] (B) cυναΐγδην as BJ, Et. Gen./Magn.: cυναΐκτην *b* schol.

(. . .?)
]αραδεδε[
]ιπολεμονκατα.[
]αγελειητριτογε[
]μαχηνε[.]ελο[
].[.].[.]ς̣ε̣[.]ηντετρ[
]τοφυλο[
]οc· ενδαρ[
]ητουευ̣[
. . .

195 δὲ̣ as BJ : δὴ *m* (om. RLS) 197 ἀγελείη as *b*J : ολοὴ B, which led Peppmüller to conjecture ὀλοὴ ἦν 199 Apparently χ[ρυ]ς̣ε̣[ι]ην as Vat. gr. 1825 and *m* : χρυσέην the rest. Preceding it, χει]ρ[ι] (BFS) rather than χερ]ς̣[ι] (*b*J) 202 διοσκαιλ]ητουευ[ιοc as BS : λητοῦc καὶ διὸc υἱόc *b*J

3221. Hesiod, *Erga*, 93?–108

93/Dec. 18/H3 3·0×8·4 cm. Second/third century

Π_{41}. Written on the back of a list containing words beginning χα, χε, χη, etc. Most of these words are covered up by a strip of papyrus stuck over them for strengthening. On ↓ the Hesiod text is copied in an ugly informal upright rounded capital, leaning slightly backwards, to be assigned to the latter part of the second or the early third century.

. . .
↓].[.]..[
]ωμἀφε.[
]τ̣οκηδεα.[
]τ̣οιειδομοι̣[
]νουδεθυρα[
]ωμαπιθο[
]ρεταο[
]ουεαλαλ̣[
]ηδεθαλ[
]αιδ'επ.ν̣[
]ο̣ι̣ειφε̣ρ.[
]ητιετα[
]ξελααε̣[
]νεκκο̣[
]ρεειβα[
]α̣ν̣θρ̣[
. . .

The traces of the first line are not sufficient to show whether it was 93 (unknown to Origen, Proclus, and part of the medieval tradition) or 92 94 There may have been an elision-mark as well as the smooth breathing 96 *Π* disagrees with Seleucus, who read *μυχοῖcι* for *δόμοιcι* 99 is present, as in all manuscripts; it is omitted in one quotation, while two others end with 98 102 *Π* supports quotations and most manuscripts against *Φ*'s *ἠδ' ἐπὶ* 104 was athetized, according to the scholia 105 *ε]ξελααc[θαι* by error for *εξαλεαcθαι*

3222. Hesiod, *Erga*, 144–56

30 4B.41/D(2–3)a 2·6 × 8·2 cm. Third century

Π$_{42}$. A competent but ugly example of the mixed style, with a slight lean to the left, probably to be assigned to the third century.

. . .
]υ̣δεν[
]ιμον·ὁ[
]c̣ ̣ ουδέτ[
]ν̣κρα[.]ε̣ρ̣οφ[
].ιρε[.]'.απ̣[
]βαρ[...]ιμ[
]α̣λκεοι̣δέτ[
]υκέcκεcι[
]τερηιcιδα̣.[
μ̣[ ]
]τ̣ε.[.]α̣ϊδ[
]αγλουcπε[
]αοcηελι[
]γᾶιακαλ̣[
. . .

146 Above *c·o*, the right-hand end of a stroke resembling a grave accent (not expected here) followed by a small semicircle open to the lower right and a dot 152 .[: a spot above the line, possibly the right-hand end of an acute accent, which would have been on the alpha. As this is the wrong accent for *δαμέντεc*, it might conceivably point to a variant *δάμηcαν* 153 Perhaps *κρα]τερου* was written for *κρυεροῦ* (P. Berol. 21107 and codd.); the trace after *ε* can be taken as *ρ*, but there hardly seems room for *ου*. I cannot explain the suprascript, which is in the same hand as the text. It might be read as *ρ̣*. 156 *Π* agrees with P. Berol. and all codd. in unaugmented *κάλυψεν*

3223. Hesiod, *Erga*, 172–215, 228–45

21 3B.29/C(11–12)a 13·0 × 22·5 cm. Second century

Π$_{43}$. Upright, small, quickly made hand of the type in which hypomnemata are written (cf. VI **853**, XXXI **2536**, and PSI XII 1285). Probably a working copy, to be assigned to the early second century. Written on the back of a register containing

18 lines mentioning names, arouras, and small sums of money, in a regularly clerkly hand of the later first century.

Part of two columns; 2.5 cm. of the upper margin remains. The space between columns is about 4 cm., the column itself being about 9 cm. in width. The height of the first column was 56 verses, 25 cm., if no verses were missing, but in col. ii the writing is slightly bigger. The earlier part of *Erga* must have occupied the three preceding columns, but the number of verses present in this text cannot be calculated exactly.

Top of column

]τοις[ ]δεα[..]ρπον
]θαλλονταφ[ ]ζειδωροσαρου[.]α[ ]
]τ'ωφελλοι[ ]πεμπτοισιμετειναι[ ]
]ληπροσθεθ[ ]νηεπειταγενεσθαι
].ο.εστισιδ[ ]ονουδέποτ'ημαρ
]αματουκα[ ]ζυοσουδετινυκτωρ
]οιχαλεπασδε[ ]εοιδωσουσιμεριμνας
]καιτοισιμεμιξ[]εταιεσθλακακο[ι]σι
]εικαιτουτογενοσμεροπωνανθρωπων[ ]
]ομενοιπολιοκρότα φοιτελεθωσιν
]ρπαιδεσσινομοιϊοσουδετιπαιδ..
].σξε[]νοδοχωκαιεταιροσεταιρω
]νη[[c]]τοσφιλοσεσσεταιωστοπα[.]οσπερ
]ασκονταcατε[ι]μησουσιτοκηας[ ]
]αιδαρατουσχαλεποισβαζοντε[.]επεσσι
].δεθεωνοπινειδοτεσουδεμ..οιδε
].ιτοκευσι[]αποθρεπτηριαδοιεν
]ετεροσδετερουπολινεξαλαπαξει
].ρκουχα[...]εσσεταιουδεδικα[..]υ
]μαλλονδεκακωνρεκτηρακαιυβριν
].σουσιδικηδενχερσικαιαιδ[.]σ
]λαψειδοκακοστοναρειοναφωτα
]κολιο[..]ενεπωνεπιδ'ορκονομειται
]νθρωποισινοϊζυροισιναπασι
]οσκακοχαρτ[.]σομαρτησειστυγε[.]ωπης
]προσολυμ[ ].οχθονοσευ[..]οδειη[.]
]φαρε[]σσικαλ[ ]ενωχροακαλ[.]ν

ε[..]ήν[
αργαλ[
ουδέπ[
ουδάτ[
τοισι.[
άκρη[
.[.]ροπ[
τικτου[
θαλλο[
νείσο[
δ'
δίσυβρ[
τοῖσδ[
πολλάκ[
ὅστισα[
τοισιν[
καιλε[
ουδεγ[
ζηνο[
[

E

]μεταφυλον[ ]ρολιποντ[]ανθρωπους
]εμεσιc·ταδ[ ]εταιαλγεαλυγρα
ουκ
]νθρωπ[ ]δεccεταιαλκη
]ονβας[ ]ονεουcικαιαυτοις νοεουσι
]προε[ ]οικιλοδειρον
]ενεφ[ ]χ[.]ccιμεμαρπωc
]ν[ ]ηαμφ[]ονυ[..]cci
]μυθονεει[.]ε
]ολλοναρε[..]ν·
]ϵ[
]cω
]εριζειν
]χει
]νιc
].
]θλοc
]αυτηc

173 *Π* does not give the additional lines after 173 attested by Π_8 and Π_{38} and in part by the scholia 174 *Π* agrees with Π_8 against *ὤφειλον* given by many of the manuscripts and the scholia 177 *κ]αματοιο* was at first written, as in *Φ*, but it was corrected before the next words were added, *ιο* being made into *υκ* 179 *Π* agrees with Π_8 and all manuscripts in the spelling *μεμιξεται* not *μεμειξεται* 183 *-δοχω*, banalization of the Ionic *-δόκωι*. Similarly cod. Riccard. 71 The scribe began to write *ετεροc*, but corrected himself before completing the second *ϵ* 186 *αρατουc*: Marcus Aurelius 11. 32 gives *ἀρετήν*. *Π* agrees with the direct tradition *βάζοντεc ἔπεccι* C*Φ*, Marcus: *βάζοντεc ἐπέεc(c)ι* or *βάζοντ' ἐπέεccι* the majority of the other manuscripts 187 *ο]υδε* is superior to the *οὔτε* of the medieval tradition, and it has been printed by editors since Aldus For *οὐδὲ μὲν* Brunck conjectured *οὐδέ κεν*. The critical letter in *Π* might have been *κ*, but it looks more like *μ* At the end, the codd. have *οἵ γϵ*, but Et. Gen. (cod. A) s.v. *γηράντεccιν* gives *οἵδεc*, which points to the reading given by *Π* 188 Apparently not *τοκευcι[ν]* 190 *ουδϵ*: so CD*Φ*; a number of manuscripts have *οὔτϵ* 198 There is not room for *φαρϵ[ϵ]cci* given by manuscripts and testimonia. *φάρεccι* had been restored from the close imitation in Kaibel, *Epigr. Gr.* 1110. 2. The inscription has *καλυψαμένα*; *Π* agrees with the other sources 202 The marginal variant, *νοέουcι* for *φρονέουcι*, was known from ps.-Ammonius *π. ὁμοίων καὶ διαφόρων λέξεων* and related works, and P. Berol. 21107 has it in the text 203 *προε[ειπϵ* by mistake for *προcέειπϵ* 204 Apparently *ενεφ[εccι* for *εννεφεccι* 207 *Π* agreed with most manuscripts in *ἀρείων* (*ἀμείνων* Ambr. G 32 sup.) 210–11, athetized by Aristarchus, are present, as in the three other papyri which cover the passage ($\Pi_5\Pi_8\Pi_{38}$) 215 Π_8 has *αυτου*, which is impossible 237 Or perhaps *νείcς[*. Both spellings are found among medieval manuscripts (the second being commended by Moschopulus), besides *νίc-*, *νίcc-*, *νήc-* 241 *Π* agrees with the manuscripts against *ὅc κεν* (Aeschines) 243 Manuscripts, Aeschines, and other quotations agree on *λιμὸν ὁμοῦ καὶ λοιμόν* (λ)ι[μον]ομου[Π_5). *Π* probably had *και λε[ιμον και λοιμον*, or unmetrically *και λε[ιμον ομου και λοιμον* 244–5, omitted by Aeschines and either omitted or condemned by Plutarch in his commentary (Proclus ad loc.), are present here, as also in $\Pi_5\Pi_9\Pi_{52}$

3224. Hesiod, *Erga*, 179–95

8 1B.199/F(2)a Second century

Π_{44}. Upright, informal capitals, not unlike the mixed style, and probably to be assigned to the later second century. υ has a long tail curving to the left.

. . .
]ε̣μ̣π.[.]κα̣[
]υ̣cδ.λεcεικα[
] — ευ[..]ν̣γειν...[
] > ※ ουδεπατηρπα[
] ουδεξε̣ιν[
] 〉 ※ ο̣υδεκα̣[
] ※ — α[..]α̣[. . .
] × μ̣[ ].δ̣[
. . .]ε[
]ν[.]εc̣c̣ιτ[
]οδικαι·ετε[
]δ̣ετι̣c̣ευορκου̣[
]γ̣αθου,μαλ̣[
]ατιμηcου[
]ται·βλαψε̣[
]cι'cκολιο̣[
]c̣δα..[
. .

The interest of these scraps lies almost entirely in the critical signs visible in the margin. They include the obelos, the diple, the asteriskos, of which the cross has the form of a χ, and perhaps a bare χ in 186, but it may have been a diple or another asteriskos. It is known that Aristophanes and Aristarchus used critical signs at least in the *Theogony*; and for the *Works and Days* critical signs in an ancient edition are implied by schol. 276 b τὸ cημεῖον ὅτι οὐδέποτε Ὅμηρος νόμον εἶπε (an Aristarchean observation) and 649 a cημειοῦται ὁ cτίχος οὗτος κτλ. The scholia on 181–6, however, contain nothing corresponding to the signs in the papyrus. Obeli also occur in certain papyri of the *Catalogue of Women* (**2075** fr. 1 = fr. 25. 26–33 M.–W.; **2478** fr. 1 ii = fr. 129. 47–50 M.–W.).

181 The obelos implies athetesis, unless it was preceded by an asteriskos as in 185. γειν- as Π_8 DψΦ: γιν- Ω (but ε superscr. C m¹). The manuscripts of Aristides, who quotes the line, are divided 182–5 The asteriskos, according to the *Anecdotum Romanum*, p. 3 Osann, was used by Aristarchus in his edition of Homer ὡc καλῶc εἰρημένων τῶν ἐπῶν ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ τόπῳ ἔνθα ἐcτὶν ἀcτερίcκοc μόνοc. It is the correlative of the ἀcτερίcκοc μετὰ ὀβελοῦ, which signifies ὡc ὄντα μὲν τὰ ἔπη τοῦ ποιητοῦ, μὴ καλῶc δὲ κείμενα ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ τόπῳ ἀλλ' ἐν ἄλλῳ. (Cf. sch. Dion. Thr. p. 737. 15; sch. *Il.* 6. 490–3.) In other words, the signs were used where a line or passage occurred more than once and was judged to be more appropriate in one context than in another. ※— is found in this sense in P. Tebt. 4 (second century B.C.) at *Il.* 2. 141 and 164, and in PSI 8 (first century A.D.) at *Od.* 5. 110; ※ in P. Lit. Lond. 27 (first century A.D.) at *Il.* 23. 657, in III **445** (second/third century A.D.) at *Il.* 6. 490–2, and also in codd. Vat. gr. 30

(*s.* xiv) and Par. 1805 (*s.* xv) at *Il.* 5. 891. The Hesiodic lines, however, are not known to have occurred anywhere else. I presume that a diple preccding an asteriskos has its usual function of calling attention to something in the line worthy of remark, though I have not found other instances of the conjunction 185–6 are closer together than normal 186 The χ, a general-purpose symbol, is one of the commonest critical signs in papyri (cf. E. G. Turner, *Greek Papyri*, pp. 116 f.), though it seems not to be found in Homer papyri, and it is absent from the list in the *Anecdotum Romanum*. The papyrus is not well enough preserved here to rule out the possibility that this was a diple or another asteriskos

3225. Hesiod, *Erga*, 265–79

21 3B.27/C(1–2)c Second century

Π_{45}. Written in well-formed, medium-sized rounded formal capitals, bilinear, some letters having serifs. Probably to bc assigned to the middle of the sccond century. The back is blank.

. . .
265]α̣τ̣[
]ουλῃ̣[
]δωνδιοcοφθαλμ̣[
]ά̣δ̣'αικεθελητιεπ[.].ε̣[. . .
]τηνδε[.]ικην.[ ]cεε[
270]γωμῆτ'αυτοcεν[ ]cιδ.[
]τ̣'.εμοcυι.[.]επε.[ ]δίκα[
]ε̣ιμέιζωγεδικ̣[ ]ωτερο[
]'.υπωέολπατε[.]ε̣̇.[ ]ητιόε[
]cυδεταυτα·μ[.]τ[.]φ̣[. . .
275]'.κητcεπακουε̣β.[
]γαρανθρωποιc[.]ν̣[
]ιμενκα̣[.]θηρcικαι[
]ναλ̣λῃλ̣[
]..c̣ι̣δ̣[
. . .

267–73 were condemned by Plutarch, but there is no evidence that they were ever omitted by a manuscript 268 εθελητι as **1090** (Π_{10}), against (ἐ)θέλητc' of the codd. 270 μῆτ': the accent is anomalous. A minute trace below the circumflex may represent an acute 271 The space between the two fragments calculated from the other lines suggests επει̣[κακοναρα] (ἆρα instead of ἄνδρα) as in Π_{10} 273 After]ε prima facie ε̣, sc. εει written for metrical ει as in Archilochus, **2310** fr. 1 i 14, **2313** fr. 8(*a*) 14, (*b*) 3, **2319** fr. 4. 13; Anacreon, **2321** fr. 1. 4. But it might be a large serif at the foot of ι running into the corner of ν. Above, a dot (perhaps casual) followed by what may either be a circumflex (which would be anomalous with the spelling τελεειν; cf. δοκέει in Anacreon loc. cit.) or a suprascript correction (ε̣[?) μ]ητιόε[ντα as Π_{10}, Proclus, CΦ, and some of the ψ manuscripts, against τερπικέραυνον (D, Tzetzes, *al.*) 278 εσθει]ν (Π_{10} to judge by the space, most quotations, and all codd.), not εσθεμε]ν (Clement) 279 ἀνθρώπ]οιcι δ[' ἔδωκε as codd. and most quotations, not ἀνθρώποιc δὲ δέδωκε as Porphyry on *Od.* 9. 106 ff.

3226. Hesiod, *Erga*, 311–16, 345 53, 414–19, 421–2, 432–6, 441–3

27 3B.39/E(1)a and 41/G(4–6)b Fr. 2 3·0×6·3 cm. Second/third century

Π_{46}. Five fragments in fair-sized upright flowing capitals; many verticals have a right-pointing tail at their foot. Only roughly bilinear, β above, ρ below line, deep μ. Same general type but not same hand as VIII **1090** (*Erga*), XVII **2090** (*Theogony*), and PSI 847 (New Comedy). Probably falls within the second century but could be second/third. There were 33 or 50 lines to the column. The back is blank.

Fr. 1

Top of column

→ 311]εργο[[ν c]]δ[
]ειδεκε[
]πλουτε[
]δαιμον[
315]εικεν[[α ε]][
...]εργον[

Fr. 2

345 γειτο̣[
πῆμα[
εμμο[
ουδαν[
ευμεν[
350 αυτωι̣τ̣[
ωςα᾽ν᾽χρ[
μηκακ[
τ[.]νφι̣λ[

Fr. 3

]π[.]ορθοιοτελη[421
]νμεμ̣νημενο.[422

Top of column

]μ̣ένοςοξέος.[
415]᾽.μ̣ο̣υ̣μετ᾽ὀ̣π.[
]᾽.[ ]·.ε̣τ̣αδ̣ρέπετα[
]δ̣ηγαρτότεςιρι̣[
]η̣ριτρεφ̣ε̣[
].᾽τενυ̣[

Fr. 4

].ηςάμε[
]ειπολυλω̣[
].υποβόυςιβ[
435]κ̣ι̣ώτατοιϊςτ[
]ν·βόεδ᾽ε[

Fr. 5

].[
441]νταετήςα[
]ε̣τ̣ρατρυφον[
]...[..].[.].[

314–16 As codd. and four other papyri; Π_{19} had eight unidentifiable verses here 315 ϵ[π before correction: the same slip in Vat. gr. 38 (corr. m^2) 316 ειc] as Π_5, codd., Et. Gen., not ϵc] 353–5 were condemned by Plutarch 421–2 are added in a different hand. They were presumably omitted lower down as a result of homoearchon, 420 and 422 both beginning with τῆμοc (but 420 ἦμοc Athous Iviron 209 a.c. and Tricl., πῆμοc Par. 2774) 415 Or perhaps ὀ̣π or ὅπ 416 μεταδρέπεται was apparently written instead of μεταδετρέπεται. Above the first alpha is a small delta, followed at a much lower level by what looks like an epsilon perched on the delta 417 cείριοc Π_{38}, codd. 434 The codd. have ἐπὶ βουcὶ preceded by κ', γ', δ', or directly by ἕτερον. In Π, υπο is preceded by a trace of a vertical, so presumably ετερο]ν. The correction introduces two separate changes, suggesting collation with a different copy rather than simple rectification of a slip 435 α]κιώτατοι as codd., Proclus, Hesychius. Et. Magn. attests a variant ἀκιρώτατοι 436 γυη]ν as Ωb D ψ and grammatical citations, against γύηc of Tzetzes and Φ 441 Above the second tau, traces of a suprascript 443 The first trace is the top of a round letter

3227. Hesiod, *Erga*, 415, 421–35, 440–53

16 2B.47/D(d) Fr. 1 9×10·5 cm. Second/third century

Π_{47}. Two fragments of a roll written in a large-sized roughly made 'Biblical majuscule', reminiscent of but not the same as XXVIII **2486**. Not so regular as XVII **2075** or XXII **2334**. Bilinear, υ and ρ scarcely reaching below the line. There is a just perceptible contrast in thickness of stroke in some horizontals. Should probably be assigned to late second or early third century. On the back is part of two columns of a money account of the third century (↓).

The column had 34 lines. Its height was about 17 cm., its width much the same. 2·5 cm. of the upper margin is preserved, and 4 cm. of the lower; the height of the roll must have been about 25 cm.

Fr. 1

Top of column

→ 415]ο̣πωριονομβρηcαντοc͡·

421]θôιότεληγει

]ημενοcωριονε[.]γον ·

]ινυπερονδετριπηχυ .

]ρνυτοιαρμενονουτω ·

425]φυρανκεταμοιο .

]ε̣καδωρ̣ω̣αμαξη ·

]νδεγυηνοτανευρηc

]οcηκαταρουραν [ ]

]χυρωτατοcεcτι [ ]

430]ματιπηξαc

α

]η̣ρ[[ε]]ταιϊcτοβοῆ̣ϊ̣

]ηcαμενοcκαταοικον [

]πολυλωιονουτω[ ]

].βουcιβ̣αλοιο̣[

435].[

· · ·

Fr. 2 440]..ν̣ ·[

ε

]ζηοcεποιτο[

]φονοκτάβλ.[

]κ'αυλακελα[

]ήλικαc·αλλεπιε̣[

445]ροcαλλοcαμει̣[

]π̣ορ̣ίην[...]α̣[

]ικαcεπτο̣[

]νηνεcακου[

]κ̣λα̣γγυιηc·[

450]ματοcω̣ρ̣[

]δὰκ'α.[

]αcεν[

]αιαμα[

End of column

415 *μετ]οπωριον* by mistake for *-ινον*. *Π* agrees with Π_{38}, codd., Et. Sym. in the accusative; Et. Gen. has the genitive. The marks above and below the last letter of the line may represent a bracket (*περιγραφή*). Dr. Rea suggests that 415 was repeated by mistake after 420 because of the similar beginnings of 414 and 420 (see the note on the passage in **3226** above) 421 *πτορ]θοῖο*: the accent is

anomalous, but perhaps serves to distinguish the sense 'sprouting' from the usual sense 'a shoot'. Cf. ps.-Ammonius p. 12. 3 Nickau on ἄμητος and ἀμητός 422 ὥριον ἔργον as Π_{38}, sch. vet., Proclus' lemma, ΩDψ, Tzetzes, sch. Eur. *Andr.* 1164: ὥρια ἔργα Φ, editors 423 τρίπηχυ as D and Laur. 32. 16: -υν the rest. ὕπερον is elsewhere neuter 424 οὕτω as most codd.; a few give οὕτως 425 κε τάμοιο as Π_{38} and most codd., against τετάμοιο EN 429 ὀχυρώτατος most codd.: -τερος Vat. gr. 44 and 121, Ambr. C 222 inf. 431 The correction is mistaken 441 I cannot account for the suprascript 443 κ': see above (p. 41) on Π_{39} 448 φω]νην as most codd.: -ῆς Vat. gr. 121, sch. Arat. 1012 cod. A ἐσακ- Ωb, Vat. gr. 1825: ἐπακ- the rest with sch. Arat. 449 κεκληγυίης codd., sch. Arat. The form κέκλαγγα is used by Stesichorus and Attic writers 452 βό]ας as most codd.: βοῦς Vat. gr. 2383, Cantab. Trin. O. 9. 27

3228. Hesiod, *Erga*, 511–29

12 1B.137/L(a) 4·7 × 14·6 cm. Second century

Π_{48}. Informally made, medium-sized upright round capitals, fairly tall. Probably early second century rather than first. The back is blank.

. . .

511]μπ̣[. .].[

ς̣ς

]θη̣ρ̣εcδεφρι[[ζ]]ου[

ιλ

]τωνκα[[ιλ]]άχνη^ι^δ[

]ψυχροcεωνδιάη̣[

515]κάιτεδιαρεινου̣[

ι ᾳ

]κάιτεδιαγα'ι̣ηcιτ̣[

]ουνεκεπὴὲτὰ.[

ι]cανεμουβορεω[

.[].

]κ̣α̣ι̣διαπαρθεν̣[

520 .]τεδομωνεντ[

]ό̣υπωεργ'ειδυια[

]ε̂υτελοεccαμε[

]χ̣ρ̣ιcα̣μεν̣ημ̣[

].ματιχει.[

525 .]ν̣τα̣πυρω[

]ο̣ι̣ηε[

]ι̣κυ̣α̣[

]φατα.[

]τ̣εδὴ[

].[*interlinear*

. . .

513 The suprascript is in a different hand. The corrector supposed a mistake to have been made because he misread καιλ as καμ 516 Corrected by the first hand 518 βορεω confirms Rzach's correction of codd. βορέου 519 Above κα̣ι̣ perhaps κ̣[.]. 521 εργ'ειδυια as codd. Some editors call for ἔργα ἰδυῖα 523 Apparently μ[υχίη as Proclus and some Φ manuscripts, not νυχίη 526 It cannot be determined from the space whether οἱ was preceded by οὐ γάρ (codd., Et. Gen.) or by οὐδέ (Hermann) Above 530, interlinear ink; possibly λι̣ relating to μυλιόωντες (μυλλιόωντες some manuscripts; μαλκιόωντες Crates)

3229. Hesiod, *Erga*, 670–4, 686–716, 743–56

28 4B.61/B(2–4)a and 62/B(1–2)a Fr. 2 13·5×23 cm. Second century

Π_{49}. Four fragments of a generously laid out manuscript. There were 18 verses to the column, which measures 14 cm.; 3·8 cm. of the upper margin is preserved, and 5·5 of the lower. The large formal round calligraphic letters (each 5–6 mm. high) are as large in size as in any papyrus manuscript. The type is that of the Hawara Homer, not of XVII **2075** (note the deep μ); but the scribe's work lacks the delicacy of the Hawara manuscript. Probably to be assigned to the middle or later second century. The back is blank except for a column of figures.

Fr. 1

. . .

670].[

]θοη[

]ν·φο̣[

]ι̣cτ[

]τε[

. . .

Fr. 2

Top of column

]ι̣λοις̣[
]α̣ν̣[ ]υ̣μασ̣ι̣[
]αδεπαν̣τ̣[ ]φρεσιν[
689]ηυσινπαντ̣[ ]κοιλη̣ι̣[
691]ποντουμε[ ]μασιπη[
]κ'επαμαξ̣α̣[ ]ρβιοναχ̣[
].αισκαιφ̣ορτ[..]μαυρωθ̣α̣[
]cεcθαικαιροcδεπιπασι[
695]να[ι]κατὲονποτι[..]κ̣ονα[
]οντωνετεωνμ[...]πολ[
]cμαλαπολλα·γαμ[....]το[
]ετορ'ηβώοι·μ̄εμπ[....]εγ[
699]νδεγαμεινὧcκ[....]κ[
701]α̣μφιcιδωνμηγε[
]τ̣ιγ.γ̣αικοcανηρλ[
]τησδ̣'αυτεκακηcο̣[
]ηcήτ'ανδ[..]κ̣[
705].[[ο]]διοκαιω[

End of column

Fr. 3

Top of column

]υλαγμ[
]τ̣αιρον[
]ονε̣[
]εγ'α[
710]ac:[
]cεγ'α[
]αρα[
]έτ'α[
]ωει[
715]εc̣[
]κ[

. . .

Fr. 4

. . .
]ạμνẹι[
]ντιθέμ[
]γαρεπαυ̣[
]ν[.].επ[
].ηκρωξ[
]ὁδωναν[
]λ̣οεcθαιεπε[
]ητοιcικαθι[
]κατ̣αιονοτα[
]ḳαμῃνονι̣.[
]ειωιλ̣[.]υτρ[
]ε̣η.αρεπιχ[
]νεπαι[
]λ̣α̣θε̣ọ̣ς[
. . .

689 *παντ[α* : *ἅπαντα* codd., Π_{39} 690 omitted; see on Π_{39} above (p. 43) 692 *ἐπ' ἄμαξαν* : see on Π_{39} 693 *καὶ* is the better-attested reading (sch. lemma, CDΦ, *al.*); some manuscripts give *τὰ δὲ θα[* : or perhaps *θι[*, *θη[*; anyway not *θε[ιη* 695 *ποτι* as Π_5, quotations, sch. lemma, and some ψ manuscripts : *ἐπὶ* CDΦ, *al.* 696 *τριηκ]οντων* as Π_5, quotations and most codd. Tzetzes 'corrected' to *-κοντα*, which influenced some copyists 698 *ἡβώοι* as Π_5, quotations (except Pollux 1. 58 v.l. and Et. Sym. s.v. *τέτορε*), and most manuscripts, against *ἡβώη* The first *π* of *πεμπ[τωι* is corrected from *μ*; the correction consists simply of a horizontal line resting on the apexes 699 *ὡc κ'* as Π_5, Stobaeus, codd. (except for one or two giving *ὥcτ'*), against *ἵνα* (ps.-Aristotle *Oecon.* and Aristides) 700 is omitted, as in some other sources. See on Π_{39} 704 *δειπνολοχ]ηc* as Gregory of Nazianzus, Π_5, Proclus, sch. lemma, codd., Et. Gen./Magn., Eustathius : *-χου* Stobaeus, ps.-Zonaras 705 Only Stobaeus has *δαλοῖο*. Other sources all give *δαλοῦ*, whether followed by *καὶ ἐν ὠμῷ γήραι θῆκεν* (Plut. *Mor.* 527 a, Stob., Π_5 (*καιενω[.....]κεν*)), *καὶ ὠμῷ γήραι δῶκεν* (Plut. *Mor.* 100 e, Et. Gen., ΩDψ, Tzetzes, Eustathius), or *καὶ ὠμῷ γήραι θῆκεν* (Φ) 709 *c̣]ε γ'* as Π_5, Proclus' lemma, Et. Gen., CD$\psi\Phi$, Tzetzes : *c' ὅ γ'* Vat. gr. 57, *al.* : *κεν* Et. Gud., N^2, Moschopulus, Triclinius 711 *cε γ'* again, here only with D : *κεν* the other codd. with Proclus' lemma and Etymologica 713 *αλλοτ]έ τ' α[λλον* as DΦ; the particle is absent in other codd. and Et. Gen. 747 *κρωξ[η(ι)* : see above on Π_{39}

3230. HESIOD, *Erga*, 293–301, 763–4, 78 (or 789), 1–13

13 1B.125/F(c) 6·7×23·5 cm. First century

Π_{50}. A tall strip of papyrus containing on the front excerpts from *Erga* in no obviously accountable order. The hand is a quickly written, upright, business one of medium size, in which letters are often linked to each other, and is probably to be assigned to the first part of the first century A.D. Cf. II **291** (P. Lond. 800), a document of A.D. 25/6, and P. Lond. 276B (Pal. Soc. II 182) of A.D. 15. XIX **2221**, a commentary on

Nicander, is of the same type. The back has been used (↓) for a private letter (l. 10]. αδελφουεπιcτολη [ ) also to be assigned to the early first century after Christ. A slight space separates each excerpt from the last, except that *Op.* 763–4 are followed without interval by a line from another passage.

Top of column

→ ?].ο̣ξ̣[

293]μενπα̣[
]μενοc[
295]cδαυκαικειν[
]κ̣εμηταυτοcνοε̣[
]ω̣ιβαλληταιόδα̣[
]γ̣ημετερηcμ[
]ευπερcηδιονγε[
300]ηι·φιλεηιδεcε̣[
]βιο̣του·δετ̣εη̣[

763]..[ ]ι̣[.].α̣μ̣παναπ[
].μιξωcιθε..ν.[
78 or 789]αθαιμυλιου̣c̣τελ[
1]π̣ιεριη̣θεναοιδῆιcικλειο̣[
]δίεννεπετεcφετερον[
]α̣βροτοιανδρεcομ̣[
]ρητοιτεδιὸcμεγ[
5]γ̣αρβρ[.]αειρεαδεβ̣[
]δ̣αριζηλονμι̣νυθε̣[
]θυν̣ε̣ιcκολιονκαι[
]βρεμε̣τηcο̣cυπερ[
]ωναϊωντεδικηιδ[
10]ω̣δεκε̣περcηετ[
]ονεηνερ̣ιδω[
]ενκενεπα̣[
]η·διαδαν̣[

End of column

In the first line, the tip of a stroke rising to the right is closely followed by two curling up inwards (I think an open-topped ο), and these, again closely, by a stroke rising a little higher and looped over to the left, resembling the top of the ξ in 764. But the letters οξ do not appear in the first half of the verse anywhere in *Erga* 294 is omitted by many quoting authors, but present in all manuscripts, including four other papyri 295 καικειν[οc: P. Berol. 21107, codd., and all quotations give κἀκεῖνοc. Aristarchus commended καὶ κει- in such cases in Homer (sch. *Il.* 3. 402, *al.*), and Schaefer conjectured it here 296 μήτ' αὐτὸc as $\Pi_{11}\Pi_{33}$ D, Laur. 32. 2, and quotations, against μήθ' αὑτῷ

of Proclus (?) and most codd. 764 The spacing indicates that λαοὶ not πολλοὶ stood before φημίξωcι, and therefore πολλοὶ not λαοὶ at the end of 763. *Π* thus agreed with $Π_5$, codd. and some quotations against Demosthenes, Aeschines, Aristotle, Favorinus, and Proclus φημίξωcι is given by C, Et. Gen. A, the manuscripts of Aristides and Favorinus, and some of those of Demosthenes, Aeschines, and Proclus; other sources give -ξουcι or -ζουcι or -ζωcι 2 δί, i.e. Δί': some codd. and some quotations have δὴ 10 As iota is correctly written in long diphthongs elsewhere (300, 1, 9), the scribe may have understood Πέρcη as vocative

3231. HESIOD, *Erga*, 225–45

57 171/B2 3·5 × 13 cm. Second/third century

$Π_{52}$. A well-made upright capital of the mixed style of the later second century (or just possibly early third century) A.D. υ and τ both reach well below the line. The back is blank.

Upper margin 242]. ηλαc̣ε̣.[

→ 225]δημοιcιδιδουc[
]α̣ι̣νωcιδικαιωι̣[
]α̣νθεῦcινε̣.[
]..τ̣ροφοc·ουδε̣π[
]αιρε̣τ̣α..υ̣.[
230]α̣νδρα̣c̣ιλ[
]μηλοταεργαν[
]π̣ολυι̣βι..[.].[
]α̣νουc·μεc̣[
]ο̣ῖcκαταβε̣.[
235]οικοτατ[
]μπερεc·ου[
]ρειζειδω̣[
]κηκαιcχε̣[
]ε̣κμαιρε̣τ̣[
240].c̣κακουαν[
241]α̣μηχανα̣[
243]θινυθοι̣[
].ύθοι̣[
245]μ̣π̣[

. . .

The verse in the upper margin appears to be 242 (omitted below) in the form in which it is quoted by Plut. *Mor.* 1040 c (from Chrysippus). ἐπήγαγε codd. 225 *Π* agrees with codd. in διδοῦcιν (διδῶντεc *Φ*); Paley conjectured the subjunctive. See on the next line 226 -νωcι *Π*, Vat. gr. 904 (first hand) and 1825, Paley: -νουcι the rest δικαιωι̣ is a new variant, for -ου of codd. 241 μηχανά[αται as $Π_9$, codd., and one of Aeschines' quotations: the other has μητιάαται 242 See above 244–5 are present; see on $Π_{43}$ above (p. 50)

3232. Hesiod, *Aspis*, 325–30

P.Oxy. A 8A/8 = C. 841 6·3×4·5 cm. First century

Π_{51}. On the front (→) parts of four lines of an agricultural register in a regular round cursive of the first century A.D. On the back (↓) parts of 6 lines in a clear quickly made linear cursive also probably of the first century A.D.

. . .
325 α[ ]ν[]δ̣[.].φ[]η[
κ̣αι[.]φεας θαρσυνο̣υ̣[
χάιρετελυγκῆ.[
νυν δη ζ̣ε̣υ̣ς κρα[
κύκνοντ̣ε̣ξ̣εναρ[
330 άλλο[....]ι̣τ̣ι̣έ̣π̣ο̣ς̣ε̣[
. . .

325 α[γχιμολο]ν, not -ος as J. The *ecthesis* marking a new paragraph is remarkable

3233. Isocrates, περὶ τῆς ἀντιδόσεως 66–80

13 1B.132/A(1–2)a–b Fr. B 6·8×19·9 cm. First/second century

Four fragments from a handsome papyrus roll; the backs are blank. Fragments A, B, and C are from §§ 74–80 of Isocrates xv, περὶ τῆς ἀντιδόσεως. Fragment D comes from Isocrates viii, περὶ τῆς εἰρήνης, § 28. Either the roll originally contained several speeches, or we have part of two different rolls; or, more probably, fragment D belongs to the excerpt viii §§ 25–56 introduced at xv § 66, see below.

The scribe wrote a practised, upright, bilinear book-hand, similar to but less elegant than P. Lit. Lond. 132 (C. H. Roberts, *Greek Literary Hands*, pl. 13b). I should assign it to the late first or earlier second century. The only marks of punctuation are one elision (6) and one trema on iota (52; not written on hypsilon 16, 21, 24, 25). Iota adscript is omitted (10, 39), and there are two itacisms (48, 49). Some obvious errors have been corrected in the text (38, 49) or above the line (34, 39, cf. 13 n.), perhaps by the first hand; a correction of word-order (27) looks like a second hand.

In general, apart from errors of omission, **3233** coincides with the text of the Urbinas (Γ); note 12, where it supports a right reading of Γ^1 against all other manuscripts; and 41–2, where it ignores the unique reading of another papyrus, I 27 (Pack² 1281). But if fr. D is correctly placed in § 66, we may conclude that the scribe copied out the excerpt from Isocrates viii complete; and if so, **3233** shares the practice of the other manuscripts as against Γ, which gives only the opening and closing words (here as elsewhere, see Isocrates, ed. E. Drerup, 1906, pp. xciv f.). **3233** itself has two unique readings, one of them wrong (51), the other irrecoverable (15 n.).

Collated with the text of G. Mathieu (Budé, 1950).

Fr. D

. . . . .

επιθυμει]ν τ[ου cυμφεροντος § 66 (= *De Pace* § 28)
και το]υ πλεο[ν εχειν των αλ-
λων ουκ] ε̣ι̣δενα[ι δε τας πρα-
ξεις τας ε]πι τ[αυτα

. . . . .

Fr. A

. . . . .

τερον ειρ]ημε̣[νων αλλως § 74
τε και νυ]ν οτ'ου [μονον
μικροις] μερεςι̣ν αλλ̣[ολοις ειδεcιν προ-
ειλομην] χρηcθαι προ[c υμας
ταυτα] μεν ουν οπ[ως αν
υμιν cυ]μ̣πιπτη π̣[οιηcομεν

. . . . .

Fr. B

. . . . .

χ̣[ρωμαι τοις λογοις δουναι § 75
δ[ικην υμιν αλλ ει μη τοι-
ουτ̣ος οι[οις ουδεις αλλος της
μ[ε]γιcτης [τυχειν τιμωριας
ει τ̣[ιν]εc ου̣[ν υμων
υπελαβον [τοτε λιαν αλαζονι-
κον ειναι] και μ̣[εγα το ρηθεν
ουκ αν δικαιω̣[c ετι την γνω-
μην ταυτην̣ [εχοιεν οιμαι
γα̣[ρ] αποδεδω[κεναι την
υποcχεcιν κ[αι τοιουτους ει-
ναι̣ τους λογο[υc τους ανα-
γνωcθενται[c οιους περ εξ̣
αρχης υπεθε[μην] β̣ο̣υ̣[λο- § 76
μαι δ υμιν δια βρα[χ]εω̣ν̣ [α-

πολογηcacθα[ι] περι[ε]κ[ac-
β
του και ποιηcαι ετι μαλ[λ]ον
καταφανες ωc αλη[θ]η κ[α]ι τ̣ο̣-
τε προειπον και νυν λ̣ε̣[γ]ω̣
περι αυτων κ[αι] π[ρω]τον
μεν ποιος γεν̣οιτ αν λ[ογος
οciωτε[ρος η δικαι]οτε̣[ρος του
τους π[ρογονους εγ]κ[ω]μ̣[ια-
ζοντ[[α]]'ο'[c] αξιω[c της α]ρετη̣[c
της εκειναν [και των ερ-
γων των πεπ[ραγμενων αυτοις
επειτα τις αν π̣[ολιτικωτε- § 77
ρο[[.]]c και μαλλο[ν πρεπων
τη πολει 'του' τη̣[ν] η̣γε̣μ̣[ονιαν α-
π̣ο̣φ̣α̣[ι]νον̣τ̣[ο]c [εκ] τ[ε των αλ-
λων ευεργεciων [και των
κινδυνων ημετ[εραν ουcαν

Fr. C

. . . . .
cυμφ]εροη̣[τ]ω̣ς̣ [χρη δε τους § 79–80
νουν] εχον[τα]c π[ερι αμ-
φοτερ]α̣ μεν ταυτ[α cπουδα-
ζειν α]υτοιν δε το[υτοιν το
με]ιζ[ο]ν και το πλ[ειονος
α]ξιον προτειμαν [επειτα
κ[[ε̣]]'α'κεινο [γ]ειναcκε[ιν οτι
νομους μεν θειναι̣ [μυριοι
και των Ελληνων [και των
βαρβαρων ϊκ̣[ανοι γεγοναciν
]..[
. . . . .

Fr. A 7–8 The text restored in 7 is about 10 letters too long for the normal line-length. Since no shorter variant is likely, something must have been omitted.

Fr. B Line-length: 18–24 letters.

12 δικην υμιν: so Γ^1; δίκην ὑμῖν τὴν μεγίστην $\Gamma^2\Delta$mg.Θ; δίκην τὴν μεγίστην ὑμῖν ΔE. The space here is too short for τὴν μεγίστην.

13 τοι]ουτος: τοιούτοις codd., rightly. It is no longer possible to tell whether the omitted iota was added above the line, since the papyrus is torn away.

15 This line is unusually short (14 letters). It seems that the papyrus had something longer than the unanimous version of the manuscripts.

16 ὑπέλαβον με $\Gamma^2\Delta^2E$, ὑπέλαβον cett. The line is long (23 letters) without με, though the argument from space is not rigorous enough to exclude the possibility that it was written.

[The Press reader, noting the reversal of μᾶλλον ἔτι in 27, offers the guess that the copyist also reversed the word order of ὑπέλαβον τότε, so that τότε fell in 15. If so, lines 15 and 16 would each have contained 18–19 letters and have fallen within the normal limits, see above. Note, however, that the person who corrected 27 did not indicate any change of word order above ὑπέλαβον.]

27 ἔτι μᾶλλον corrected to μᾶλλον ἔτι (so manuscripts). For β α (the second now lost in lacuna) used to reverse the word-order, cf. I **16** i 26, P. Amh. I 25. 25.

31 ποῖος: so Γ^1 cett.; ποῖός τις Γ^2 E.

32 ἢ δικαιότερος om. Γ^1, ins. Γ^2 mg.

33 εγ]κ[ω]μ̣[ια]ζοντος: so Γ cett.; -ζεσθαι E.

38 ρο[.]ς: the deleted letter may have been hypsilon.

41 f. και των] κινδυνων: so codd. και των αλλων κ. I **27**, which the space here does not allow.

Fr. C. 51 των ελληνων: τῶν ἄλλων Ἑλλήνων codd. Probably a simple slip; for the contrast οἱ ἄλλοι Ἕλληνες / ἡ πόλις (Athens), cf. e.g. viii §§ 14, 136, xv § 85.

52 ἴ̣κ̣[ανοι: the first trace looks prima facie like the left-hand half of tau. I take it to be iota, joined at the top by the first half of a trema written as two dashes.

3234. Thucydides I 73. 4–74. 3

37 3B.87/K(14)a — Fr. 1 6·3×9·6 cm. Fr. 2 1·1×3·9 cm. — First/second century

Two fragments, the first from the beginning of a column with a top margin of 1·5 cm. The fragments are too small to determine if they come from a copy of a whole book or from a collection of speeches as in XIII **1621**. Approximately 28 lines are missing between them and no fibre matches have been found. This could be due to an intervening join of two sheets. It is also possible that fr. 2 belonged to the same column as fr. 1 (the column would have been at least 49 lines long) or that it was lower in its column than fr. 1 in its column (the column could then be no more than 30 lines). The back is blank.

The writing is a practised, plain, semi-documentary hand of a type found in both the late first and early second centuries. Although similar letter forms can be found earlier, e.g. XXVII **2471** of about A.D. 50, and later, e.g. P. Merton II 71 of A.D. 160–3, most letter forms and the style can best be compared with P. Lond. III 1177 of A.D. 113. Characteristic letters are the square β, ε with a high cross stroke which frequently closes the upper half and makes the letter extremely like θ, κ and τ broader and more flamboyant than the other letters, c very frequently an almost closed curve and very similar to the larger form of o. Punctuation is both by spaces (lines 3, 5, 10) and a combination of high stop and space (lines 6, 7). What difference there was between these two types, if any, is not clear.

In so far as one can judge the text in a section so small and free from divergences, it is,

as expected, eclectic. Most of its differences from Hude's large edition (Leipzig, 1898–1902), with which a complete collation of the papyrus is given in the notes, are in the matter of *ν-ἐφελκυστικόν*, which the papyrus avoids and Hude favours. In the only two cases (lines 2 and 11) where it might be possible to speak of differing traditions, the papyrus presents the better reading, although in one case this is found in CEGMf and in the other in CG.

Fr. 1 → *οπ]ερ ε̣ς̣χ̣ε̣ μη κατα πολεις α̣[υ-*
τον επιπλεοντα την πελοπ̣[ον-
νησο̣ι̣ πορθειν αδυνατων [αν
οντων προς ναυς πολλας αλλ̣[η-
λο̣ι̣ς ε̣πιβοηθε̣ι̣ν τεκμηριο̣ι̣[
δ̣ε̣ μ̣ε̣γ̣ι̣ς̣τον αυτος εποιησε· ν̣[ι-
κ̣η̣θ̣ε̣ι̣ς γ̣α̣[ρ τ]α̣ι̣ς ναυσι· ως ουκε[τι
α̣υ̣τ̣ω̣ι̣ ο̣μ̣[οι]α̣ς ουσης της δυναμ̣[ε-
ως κατα ταχ]ο̣ς τ̣ω̣ι πλεονι το[υ
στρατου ανεχ]ω̣ρ̣η̣σε τοιουτου μ̣[εν-
τοι τουτου ξ]υ̣μβαντος και σαφ[ως
δηλωθεντο]ς ο̣τ̣ι̣ εν ταις ν̣α̣υ̣[σι
των ελληνω]ν̣ τα πραγ[ματα εγε-
νετο τρια τα ωφελιμ]ω̣τ̣[ατα ες
. . . . .

c. 28 lines lost

Fr. 2 . . . . .
].[.].[
τω το λ]οιπο̣[ν νεμεσθαι επειδη ε-
δεισα]τε υ̣[περ υμων και ου
χ ημων] το π̣[λεον εβοηθη-
σατε ο]τ̣ε γο̣υ̣[ν ημεν ετι σωοι ου
παρε]γενε[σθε ημεις δε απο τε
της ο]υ̣κ ο̣[υσης
. . . . .

1 α̣[low horizontal trace 2 π̣[left upright and part of cross stroke 4 λ̣[small high and low traces 5 ν̣[very small high trace 6 δ̣ε̣ traces of a low horizontal and oblique sloping down to right, then scattered traces 7 κ̣η̣θ̣ε̣ι̣ς low oblique sloping down to right (κ), cross stroke (η), traces of low curve, higher horizontal and scattered (θ), ε faint but visible under microscope 8 α̣υ̣τ̣ω̣ι̣ right downward sloping oblique (α), traces of υτ, traces then curve of ω, then vertical (ι) 12 ν̣α̣υ̣[traces of tops of letters 14]ω̣τ̣[traces of curve then long high horizontal 43].[.].[bottom of rounded letter, then, after a gap, a small trace of a foot 45 υ̣[high trace of curve 46 π̣[high horizontal 49]υ̣κο̣[:]υ looks as if it may have been corrected

2 *τὴν* CEGM, *τήν τε* ABF, *τε* del. f.

2–3 *πελοπ̣[ον]|νησον*: so ABEFM, *Πελοπόνησον* CG; possibly only one *ν* or else *ō* in the papyrus.

3 [*αν*] omitted by C; spacing indicates that it was in the papyrus in this form or as *ᾱ*.

6 *ἐποίησε* ABEFGc, *ἐποίησεν* CM Hude.

7 *ναυσι· ναυσίν* manuscripts. The high stop is very small, but even under a microscope no connection with *ι* is visible.

10 *ἀνεχώρησε* ACEFGM *ἀνεχώρησεν* B Hude.

11 *τούτου ξυμβάντος* CG *ξυμβάντος τούτου* ABEFMG_1.

43–9 How the restored lines in this fragment should be divided cannot be determined.

44 *τὸ* om. AB.

III. SUB-LITERARY TEXTS

3235–6. Rhetorical Declamations

Third century

The fragments collected under these numbers are of μελέται written in the *persona* of Demosthenes. (The technical term for the exercise would be Δημοσθένην ἀγωνίζεσθαι, cf. Philostratus, *Vitae Sophist.* 575.) Both **3235** and **3236** are written across the fibres in a severe style to be assigned probably to the third century; but two hands may be distinguished. **3235** is more widely spaced, not only between letters but between lines, and it displays a greater contrast between thick and thin strokes of the pen; and the columns are apparently shorter than those of **3236**. What is more, there are constant differences in some of the letter formations. Beta in **3235** lacks the horizontal bar at the base that it has in **3236**; xi has its top and bottom bars connected in **3235**, whereas in **3236** the centre is distinct; sigma and epsilon are invariably tall and narrow in **3235**, but often smaller and more rounded in **3236**, and in the case of epsilon the mid-stroke which is generally kept short in **3236** is regularly extended in **3235**; the stem of upsilon is a continuation of the right-hand side of the cup in **3235**, of the left-hand side in **3236**. Such differences take on special significance when they occur in such a standard type of script; and the inference that two manuscripts are represented is to some extent borne out by the writing on the front: in either case a register of amounts of land, but the fragments of **3236** have the declamation written the same way up as the document on the front, those of **3235** the other way up.

The alterations made in the texts, at any rate in **3236**, give the impression of textual revision rather than correction of scribal error, so that the pieces are probably autographs of contemporary compositions. As Demosthenic μελέται they are not particularly impressive, though the Attic is on the whole good and the writers knew their author well, at least the Philippic orations and the *De Corona*. They plagiarize somewhat clumsily.

Demosthenes figures quite large in the meletic repertoire as represented on papyrus, as is only to be expected: VI **858**, an attack on him which utilizes the *De Corona*; BKT 7. 4–13, a speech based on the *in Leptinem* and put into Leptines' mouth; XV **1799**, a vindication of Demosthenes' anti-Macedonian policy; cf. III **444**, which mentions Philip and the Macedonians, and II **216**, directed against Philip but in Asianic style. But these are the first certain papyrus examples of declamations actually in his person.

3235

28 4B.61/G(15)a

Fr. 1, 14·1 × 13·5 cm.
Fr. 2, 8·2 × 13·8 cm.
Fr. 3, 7·8 × 14·5 cm.

3235 is an Olynthiac, given a firm dramatic date of 349–348 B.C. by the historical situation set out in fr. 2. Though the speaker is not positively identified as Demosthenes, the political stance is clearly his, and that the speech is in his *persona* is not open to doubt. The *problemata* of *μελέται* are generally fictional but historically based: the argument of **3235** does not emerge.

Fr. 1

Col. i

↓ *πανταεcτ̣ι̣ν̣ϋμ̣ετερα*
τ̣ουτου[..]..ν̣οψω̣]]`ε̣[]χομεν'τουc
ορ̣ουcτοδεν̣υνο̣υδετα
ε̣ντοcπυλ̣ωνεαυτοιc
.]φυλαξαμ.ν̣ϋποβο
...]α̣ιο̣cδετιc̣.αινοθο̣c̣
..].λ.ν̣δ̣εδουλο̣cε.⟩
.]ε̣ιτο̣.λ̣η..cειπειν̣
..]..ποιειτ̣..τ̣ω̣ν̣η.ε
.].ρ̣ων̣κτη̣..τω̣ν̣[[.]]
.αιουδεμ̣ε̣ρ̣ιζεταιαλ
.]απαντ.ναπλωcη
.αc̣απ̣οc̣.ερεινβουλ̣ε
.αιειδ̣ε.ουτο[[υ]]ιc̣αχθ̣εc
..]τοιcλ̣ο..ιcκαιμηδειc
..]τιν̣ϋμ̣ι̣ν̣τ̣ωνελλη
c. 6].[...]*με̣νων*
. . . . .

πάντα ἐcτὶν ὑμέτερα,
τούτου[c] `ἔχομεν' τοὺc
ὅρουc· τὸ δὲ νῦν οὐδὲ τὰ
ἐντὸc Πυλῶν ἑαυτοῖc
ἐ]φυλάξαμεν, ὑποβο-
λιμ]αῖοc δέ τιc καὶ νόθοc,
μᾶ]λλον δὲ δοῦλοc, εἰ
δ]εῖ τὸ ἀληθὲc εἰπεῖν,
ἀν]τιποιεῖται τῶν ἡμε-
τ]έρων κτημάτων
κ̣αὶ οὐδὲ μερίζεται, ἀλ-
λ]ὰ πάντων ἁπλῶc ἡ-
μᾶc ἀποcτερεῖν βούλε-
ται. εἰ δὲ τούτοιc ἄχθεc-
θε] τοῖc λόγοιc καὶ μηδείc
ἐc]τιν ὑμῖν τῶν Ἑλλη-

Col. ii

.[*c.* 5]ε̣γ̣ω̣τ.[
.....].ειν̣π̣[
....].ν̣τευθ̣[
.....]αθην[
..φ[...]ππος[
οι̣ς.[..]cεκει̣[
ορκε.[.]υγγει̣ν̣[
μειcε̣ιγαρ̣το[
γε̣ν̣..πο̣λεμ̣[
ε.ς̣τ̣ηνελλα̣[
π̣.[..].[..]ρ[.]ς̣κα̣[
εκειθε̣ν̈μ[
λεμω̣ν̣[[π̣ο̣λ[
χετα[
ανδρε[
ρι̣κ̣[.]πτ[
τ.[
α̣[

Col. ii 5 .., *κι* suggested, perhaps *νι*

Fr. 2

Col. i	Col. ii	
]τω(ν)	cπ̣[.]νδουcποι...[	
]ν	ολυ̣νθιουc·ουτ̣ωc	οὕτως
]ετ	ϋ̣.ω̣ναμελουντῶ	ὑμῶν ἀμελούντω(ν)
	π̣υ̣δναaπωλετοου	Πύδνα ἀπώλετο, οὕ-
5	τ̣ωcαμφιπ[.]λιcου	τως Ἀμφίπ[ο]λις, οὕ-
	τωποδ`τ′ιδαια[[ν̣]]ο̣υ	τω Πο`τ′ίδαια, οὕ-
	τωκινδυνευ̣ει̣.[	τω κινδυνεύει κ̣[αὶ
	νυνολυνθοcτ̣α[	νῦν Ὄλυνθος· τὰ[c
	γαρ̣ϋμ̣ε̣τεραca.[	γὰρ ὑμετέρας α.[
10	.]..acφιλιππocπ̣[	.]..ας Φίλιππος π[
	..]μβαν̣ωναποα[	λα]μβάνων ἀπὸ Ἀ[μ-
	..]πο̣λε....ρι̣c[	φι]πόλεως ἄχρις [Ὀ-
	.υ̣θουπ̣ρ̣ο̣η̣λθε[	λύνθου προῆλθε[ν,

	αλλακαινυ̣ναν̣α..[	ἀλλὰ καὶ νῦν ανα..[
15	τε·ε̣π̣ο̣λυνθι̣ο̣υcφ̣.[	τε ἐπ' Ὀλυνθίουc Φί-
	λιπποcαγα[.]ωτ̣ο̣ν̣[	λιππος
	πολε̣.ο̣ν·ε̣.ο[	

Col. i 1 τῶ̄ ii 9 .[, a high and a low trace (the latter thick), nearly joining; direction not clear, but suggesting an inward-curving upright 10]..., the first trace high and thick, suggesting an upright joining another stroke of indeterminate direction; the second trace an upright or possibly the right-hand side of a curve π̣[, or γ 14 ..[, surface rubbed: clear only, immediately after α, a low thick trace apparently slightly oblique 16 τ̣, or γ υ̣[, or μ, λ, less good 17 ., represented by two uprights ο̣, or ω .(*alterum*), π, μ, ν

Fr. 3

Col. i		Col. ii
	]ac και〉	κη[
	].[.]ς̣μερη	μ[
	]ε̣ι̣ και πο[.]	τε̣[
	]ε̣τε λα`μ′βα	εκ̣.[
5	]παραχω〉	επ̣ι̣...π̣[
	]χηc Μακε	παντωι̣̣[
	]ε Φιλιππω	χειαει̣ο̣̣δ[
	]ac αφιcτα	μεcηcτ.[
	]των Αθη	πολειcει..[
10	]λυτ[[ε]]`αι′ϋμω(ν)	δημου̣ς̣α̣.[
	]. Φιλιππος	μειcω̣..[
	]γουμε〉	ρω̣ναπα̣[
	]ανεται〉	κτημμα[
	]ϋμετερου·	cτι̣ν τα[.]θ[
15	]π̣α̣.α̣ιτα	χ ϋμετερα[
	]βουλεται·	..[.]λλας ουχ[
	]ϋμειc οι̣	...]ντατα̣[
	].α̣ειμε.	..]ν̣κα̣[
	]α̣ς[	. . . . .
. . . . .		

In upper margin above col. i and intercolumnium, in informal hand:]..ικ[..]·. Perhaps Δημοcθ]ενικ[όc (*sc.* λόγοc, or -κή, *sc.* μελέτη, or -κόν?); in which case this fragment will in fact be the beginning of the *declamatio*.

Col. i 1, 5, 12, 13: filler signs a zigzag shape 11]., speck at line level 15 ., c poss. 17 ι̣, or ρ

	Fr. 4	Fr. 5	Fr. 6	Fr. 7
	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	π̣.[	]..τ̣.[	]π̣[	]λυ[
	απ̣[	]τετ̣.[	].μ̣[	. . . . .
	πυδ[	]cιη[		
	.ιδ̣.[	]cυ̣[γ]γε[		
5	φιλ̣τ̣[	]μη'[[δ]]'δ̣[		
	ανδ̣ρ[	]ιωνα.'.'[		
	κ̣ενη̣[	]βαcπ̣[		
	μ̣αχο[	].[		
	ευ[			
10	γαδ̣.[			
	πο̣ιθ̣[			
	αλλα[			
	cι..[			
	μ̣α̣[			
15	δ[			
	. . . . .			

Fr. 4 1 .[, low trace, perhaps *υ* 2 π̣[, or *γ*

Fr. 1 Col. i '. . . are all yours, these are the boundaries we have. But as it is, we failed to guard for ourselves even our territory this side of Thermopylae; some supposititious bastard, or slave rather, if the truth must be told, is laying claim to our possessions, and does not even go shares, but wants simply to rob us of everything. If these words annoy you and there is no one . . .'

1–3 Presumably 'Demosthenes' has been outlining the extent of the Athenian empire.

2 Perhaps [[*cυνοψω*]], but the papyrus is too mutilated to allow it to be confirmed. The tau of the following *τουc* is contiguous with the omega, so that its top stroke comes partly across it. Instead of *ἔχομεν*, *ε*[*ἴ*]*χομεν* (or *ἔ*[*c*]*χομεν*) could be read, but *ἐcτιν* favours the present tense. The change of person is unwelcome: perhaps emend to *ἡμέτερα*.

3 *τὸ δὲ νῦν*, used in preference to the regular *νῦν δέ*, displays acquaintance with adverbial *τὸ νῦν*.

3–5 Athens had in fact taken urgent action to prevent Philip passing through Thermopylae in 352 after his capture of Pagasae. Unless the composer is guilty of a bad anachronism, this phrase must be accounted to rhetorical licence. If the allusion is to Athenian failure to support the Phocians in their attempt to hold the pass in the summer of 346, it is a little late in the day to be warning of the danger to Olynthus (fr. 2). The crucial significance of the pass is clearly brought out at *De Cor.* 32, where Demosthenes affirms that Philip's purpose in restraining the false embassy from returning to Athens at once after the administration of the oath had been to prevent the Athenians sailing to Thermopylae and closing the pass, *ἀλλ' ἅμ' ἀκούοιτε ταῦτ' ἀπαγγελλόντων ἡμῶν κἀκεῖνοc* (*sc.* Philip) *ἐντὸc εἴη Πυλῶν καὶ μηδὲν ἔχοιθ' ὑμεῖc ποιῆcαι*. (Cf. the opening sentence of Libanius' invective against Aeschines, *or.* XVII: *Οὐκ ἦν, ὡc ἔοικεν, ἀρκοῦν Αἰcχίνῃ τούτῳ Πύλαc ἀνοῖξαι Φιλίππῳ κτλ.*) It may be that our author derived both the fundamental idea and the specific phrase *ἐντὸc Πυλῶν* from this passage.

4 *ἑαυτοῖc* for *ἡμῖν αὐτοῖc* could possibly be defended as Demosthenic, but the idiom belonged also to the *κοινή*.

5–8 Ineptly adapted from *Phil.* 3. 30–1 : *εἰ δέ γε δοῦλος ἢ ὑποβολιμαῖος τὰ μὴ προσήκοντ' ἀπώλλυε καὶ ἐλυμαίνετο, 'Ηράκλεις ὅσῳ μᾶλλον δεινὸν καὶ ὀργῆς ἄξιον πάντες ἂν ἔφησαν εἶναι.* Demosthenes' point is that Athenian losses are all the more intolerable as being suffered at the hands of a man who is not even a true-born Hellene (*γνήσιος τῆς Ἑλλάδος*), but our author seizes on the words *δοῦλος* and *ὑποβολιμαῖος* and transfers them into a context of literal fact.

10–11 What remains at the end of 10 is prima facie the mid-stroke of epsilon characteristically prolonged at the line end, with a trace of the extremity of its upper curve above. If so, there is a minimal trace before the epsilon which the limited amount of space requires to be iota, and thus *ἴεται* ('he rushes onward'?) all but enforces itself. However, this is scarcely tolerable Greek (and certainly not Demosthenic), and it seems preferable to regard the traces as an excised letter.

11 *οὐδὲ μερίζεται*: *οὐδένι ἐρίζεται* could equally well be read, but would be inferior in sense and language alike.

Col. ii 1 .[The traces are further to the left than would be expected for the first letter of the line. Unless the alignment was at a considerable slope, a marginal mark of some kind.

3 *ἐντεῦθ[εν*.

5 *Φ[ίλι]ππος*.

6–7 *πολι]ορκεῖ* or *ἐπι]ορκεῖ*, then *[c]υγγεν[*.

10 *εἰς τὴν Ἑλλά[δα*.

12–13 *πο]λέμων*.

14–15 Not necessarily *ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι*.

16 Probably *πε]ρικ[ό]πτ[-*.

Fr. 2 Col. ii '. . bring the Olynthians into alliance(?). It was thus by your negligence that Pydna was lost, thus Amphipolis, thus Potidaea, thus even now stands Olynthus in danger. For Philip, anticipating your negligence on each occasion (?), has advanced from Amphipolis as far as Olynthus. Now at last rouse yourselves to action (?). Against the Olynthians Philip . . .'

This passage shows plainly that the declamation is an Olynthiac, with a dramatic date of 349–348 B.C. But the precise nature of the *ὑπόθεσις* remains unclear.

1–2 The Athenians are presumably being berated for failing to make alliance with Olynthus.

1 The Demosthenic compounds are *ὑπο-*, *ἐκ-*, and *ἄσπονδος*; perhaps *ἐνσπόνδους* here for all that. At the end probably either *ποιεῖσθαι* or *ποιεῖν*.

3 The Athenians' *ἀμέλεια* is a recurrent target for criticism throughout the Philippic orations. I note particularly *Ol.* 1. 10–11 (*τὸ μὲν γὰρ πόλλ' ἀπολωλεκέναι κατὰ τὸν πόλεμον τῆς ἡμετέρας ἀμελείας ἄν τις θείη δικαίως*), *Phil.* 1. 5 f. (*φύσει δ' ὑπάρχει . . . τοῖς ἐθέλουσι πονεῖν καὶ κινδυνεύειν τὰ τῶν ἀμελούντων. καὶ γάρ τοι ταύτῃ χρησάμενος* (sc. Philip) *τῇ γνώμῃ πάντα κατέστραπται καὶ ἔχει*—cf. *Phil.* 4. 47, 49), *Phil.* 1. 11 (*οὐδὲ γὰρ οὗτος* (sc. Philip) *παρὰ τὴν αὑτοῦ ῥώμην τοσοῦτον ἐπηύξηται, ὅσον παρὰ τὴν ἡμετέραν ἀμέλειαν*), *Phil.* 3. 5.

4–6 Perhaps the composer was unaware that Amphipolis was taken before Pydna. Demosthenes gives the towns in the order of their capture (*Ol.* 1. 12, cf. 8–9 and 5).

9–10 The word spanning these lines is presumably a noun governed by *προ-*, *περι-*, or *προσλαμβάνειν*: *ἀμ[ελ]είας π[ρο|λα]μβάνων*? Demosthenes does not use *ἀμέλεια* in the plural, but Plato and Aristotle do, and it is appropriate here: 'your negligence on each occasion'.

12 *ἄχρις* ['*O*]*λύνθου*. *ἄχρις*, it is generally agreed, is not Attic. That is not to say that the composer did not find *ἄχρις* in *his* Demosthenes.

14 ff. are difficult. The stops(?) in 15 and 17 are in a more watery ink, and should perhaps be ignored. Respecting the first stop, in 14–15 we could supply an imperative, e.g. *ἀναζ?[ῆ]|τε*, but then the subsequent asyndeton seems uncomfortable. Alternatively something like *ἂν ἀργῆτε*, 'if you do nothing', continuing 'Philip will attack the Olynthians', e.g. *τὸν πόλεμον ἐπο[ίσει* in 16–17 (this line of approach is due to Mr. Parsons); but then the opening *ἀλλὰ καὶ νῦν* seems inappropriate, and the whole thing very feeble. Remaining quite intractable is *αγα[.]ω* in 16, for which I have nothing plausible to suggest.

Fr. 3 Col. ii 14–15 *οὐ]χ*.

16 [*ἄ*]*λλας* or [*Ἑ*]*λλάς*.

Fr. 4 3, 4 *Πύδ[να, Πο]|τίδα[ια*: cf. 2 ii 4–6.

3236

29 4B.56/X(1–3)a

Fr. 1, 13 × 16·3 cm.
Fr. 2, 9·2 × 16·5 cm.

Two fragments, each with remains of two columns. The speech, patently in the person of Demosthenes, is directed against Aeschines. It looks a competent enough piece of work, though hardly distinguished. Fr. 1 combines an attack on Aeschines with an implicit exhortation to the Athenians to uphold their tradition of honour and self-sacrifice; reference to the exploits of Miltiades and Themistocles serves both ends. Fr. 2, in an apparent allusion to the 'wooden wall' Salamis oracle, seems to develop the metaphor of the fleet as a wall.

Fr. 1

Col. i

↓	.ạτρωονγαρε.τιν	πατρῷον γάρ ἐστιν
	τουτοαιςχινητωδε	τοῦτο, Αἰσχίνη, τῷδε
	δημωςωζειντηνελ	⟨τῷ⟩ δήμῳ, σῴζειν τὴν Ἑλ-
	λαδακαιπολεωςπα	λάδα καὶ πόλεως πά-
5	ση.προκινδυνευειν	σης προκινδυνεύειν,
	·τα·\[[δι]]'αυτων\[[δα\ε']]ειςφερον	τὰ αὐτῶν εἰσφέρον-
	τας\καί'δαπα.ωμενους	τας καὶ δαπανωμένους,
	εαν\δε'δεηκα[.]αυτ[[ου]]\η'ςα	ἐὰν {δὲ} δέῃ κα[ὶ] αὐτῆς ἀ-
	φηρημενουστηςπα	φῃρημένους τῆς πα-
10	τριδοςουχιτωνεπιθρα	τρίδος, οὐχὶ τῶν ἐπὶ Θρᾳ-
	κηςχρ\κτ'ηματωναιςχι	κης κτημάτων, Αἰσχί-
	νηαμφιπολεωςκαι	νη, Ἀμφιπόλεως καὶ
	ειτιτοιουτονεστιν	εἴ τι τοιοῦτόν ἐστιν
	εντοιςθρακιοισσειροις	ἐν τοῖς Θρᾳκίοις σιροῖς
15	καιβαραθρ.ισωςελεγες	καὶ βαράθροις, ὡς ἔλεγες
	παλαιαλλατουπειρε	πάλαι, ἀλλὰ τοῦ Πειραι-
	αιωςτηςακροπολεως	έως, τῆς ἀκροπόλεως,
	τηςελευσεινος·τουτ[.]	τῆς Ἐλευσεῖνος. τοῦτ[ο]
	τοπατριον'\τροπαιον'\τωναθη	τὸ πάτριον τῶν Ἀθη-
20	ν[[αι]]ων'τηςελλαδος\	νῶν,
	εικοτωςεστρατηγει	εἰκότως· ἐστρατήγει
	γαρουκαιςχινηςεχθες	γὰρ οὐκ Αἰσχίνης, ἐχθὲς

Col. ii

	κα.π[.]ωηναποτ[	καὶ π[ρ]ώην ἀπὸ τ[
	λουμεταβαςεπι[	λου μεταβὰς ἐπὶ [τὸ
	βημακαιμηδε[	βῆμα καὶ
	ρημαδυναμ[	
5	ταθηναιων[	
	μα[.]ουδεδ..[	
	αποτηςιλια.[	
	πηδηςαcτ[	
	cιαιcαλλαμ[	cίαις, ἀλλὰ Μ[ιλτιάδης,
10	αλλαθεμιcτ[	ἀλλὰ Θεμιστ[οκλῆς·
	ομοιοιγεουγαρ[	ὅμοιοί γε, οὐ γάρ, [Αἰσχί-
	νηδημαγωγομ[	νη; δημαγωγοί. Μ[ιλ-
	τιαδης[.]ενουδετ[	τιάδης [μ]ὲν οὐδὲ τ[οὺς
	cυμμαχουcαν[	cυμμάχους ἀν[α-
15	μενωνμονους[	μένων μόνους [τοὺς
	αθηναιουcαντετ[	Ἀθηναίους ἀντέτ[αττε
	τεπροcπαcαντη[	τε πρὸς πᾶcαν τὴ[ν
	cτρατ[[ε]]ιαντηνβ[	στρατιὰν τὴν β[α-
	cιλικηνcυδετα[	σιλικήν, σὺ δὲ τὰ[c οὐ-
20	δεμαχαcεκλειπ[	δὲ μάχας ἐκλείπ[ειν
	αξιοιcταcτωνcυ[	ἀξιοῖc τὰc τῶν cυ[μ-
	μαχωνθεμιcτοκ[	μάχων. Θεμιστοκ[λῆc
	μεναυτacϋπερτη[	μὲν αὖ τὰc ὑπὲρ τῆ[c

6 ..[, minimal traces 7 .[, low trace, apparently oblique

Fr. 2

Col. i		Col. ii	
		τριηρεις .χη[	τριήρεις ἔχη[τ
. . . . .		αλλοητειχος[	ἄλλο ἢ τεῖχος [
]των[		κτητονκαι[	κτητον καὶ [
].ντα		ϛαιδυναμεν[	ϲαι δυναμεν[
]θαλατ[	5	ταυτασενεβα[	ταύτας ἐνέβα[ινον
]να		ϋμωνοιπρογ[	ὑμῶν οἱ πρόγ[ονοι
5]ημεις		τατουϲκινδυ[	
]τρο		..ϲαθηναιων[	
].με		.τερασπολεις.[	
]ααμει	10	τειχοϲυμεινα[	τεῖχος ὑμεῖν α[
]μιτο		λεϲτεροναπολ[	λέϲτερον Ἀπολ[λ-
10]καιπαν		πυθιεμαρτυρ[	Πύθιε, μαρτύρ[
].εκων'[[..]]'		ουτοϲοτειχιϲμ[	οὗτος ὁ τειχιϲμ[ὸς
].ϲας		τουπυθιουκαια[	τοῦ Πυθίου καὶ ἀ[νά-
]ενθα	15	λωτοϲεϲτινκα[	λωτός ἐϲτιν κα[
]προ		τωθαρρουϲινϋ[	τω θαρροῦϲιν υ[
15]υποα		εξεϲτικαταφ[	ἔξεϲτι καταφ[
].εδε		.αι[[ϋ]]ποτεϊουδ[	
]γονοι		τ̣αγηνεπιμελ[	
]οιχει	20	καιπροϲεπιϲκ[	
].[..].[.].τ.		ζετεαναλαμ[	
20].[..]εκαι		νετε'τα...επινουν'[[ταειπονο[	
		..ειδεμηκατ[	

Col. ii 8 ..,9 ., scattered traces on misplaced fibres; perhaps only one letter before c in 8 9 .[, speck at letter-top level 18 ., high horizontal: τ, ξ, c, possible, not ν τ, corrected from (rather than to) ο or ρ?

Fr. 1 'For it is a tradition of this people, Aeschines, to keep Greece safe and to bear the brunt of danger for every city, by contributing and spending out of their own pockets, even, should it be necessary, if deprived of their country itself—not of their possessions in Thrace, Aeschines, Amphipolis and whatever of that sort lies in the Thracian barns and pits, as you used to say, but of the Piraeus, of the acropolis, of Eleusis. This is the tradition of Athens—and rightly so: for the commander of the forces was not Aeschines, who only yesterday or the day before came up on to the speaker's platform from the tholos(?) . . .: no, he was Miltiades, he was Themistocles—leaders on a par with you, Aeschines, were they not? Miltiades, without even waiting for the allies, proceeded to draw up the Athenians unsupported against the entire Persian army; while you think fit to desert our allies' battles when they are not even battles(?). Themistocles . . .'

Col. i 2 τῷδε ⟨τῷ⟩. The slip is surprising in view of the familiarity with Attic otherwise shown.

5 *προκινδυνεύειν*: the word of the Marathon oath, *de Cor.* 208. Ptolemy of Naucratis was given the nickname 'Marathon' *ἐπειδὴ ἐν ταῖς Ἀττικαῖς τῶν ὑποθέσεων τῶν Μαραθῶνι προκινδυνευσάντων θαμὰ ἐμνημόνευεν* (Philostratus, *Vit. Soph.* 595).

6 *·τα·* '[[δι]]'. Apparently two stages of correction. First δι was substituted for *τα*, the latter being cancelled by a dot on either side; then δι was crossed through, thereby conferring a *stet* on *τα*.

8 {δέ}. Though δέ represents the emended version, I do not see that it can stand without the further (unmade) alteration of *ἀφῃρημένους* to *ἀφαιρουμένους*.

10–18 Clearly dependent on *De Chers.* 44–5 (almost = *Phil.* 4. 15–16), which runs: *οὐ γὰρ οὕτω γ' εὐήθης οὐδεὶς ὃς ὑπολαμβάνει τὸν Φίλιππον τῶν μὲν ἐν Θρᾴκῃ κακῶν (τί γὰρ ἂν ἄλλο τις εἴποι Δρογγίλον καὶ Καβύλην καὶ Μάστειραν καὶ ἃ νῦν ἐξαιρεῖ [καὶ κατασκευάζεται];) τούτων μὲν ἐπιθυμεῖν καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ταῦτα λαβεῖν καὶ πόνους καὶ χειμῶνας καὶ τοὺς ἐσχάτους κινδύνους ὑπομένειν, τῶν δ' Ἀθηναίων λιμένων καὶ νεωρίων καὶ τριήρων καὶ τῶν ἔργων τῶν ἀργυρείων καὶ τοσούτων προσόδων οὐκ ἐπιθυμεῖν, ἀλλὰ ταῦτα μὲν ὑμᾶς ἐάσειν ἔχειν, ὑπὲρ δὲ τῶν μελινῶν καὶ τῶν ὀλυρῶν τῶν ἐν τοῖς Θρᾳκίοις σιροῖς ἐν τῷ βαράθρῳ χειμάζειν. ὡς ἔλεγες πάλαι* is apparently a fiction of the composer.

16–17 *Πειρεαιως*: either a misspelling of *Πειραιέως* or an unsuccessful shot at the Attic form (*Πειραιῶς*).

19–20 The oblique strokes marking off *τρόπαιον* and *τῆς Ἑλλάδος* may possibly be intended to indicate not deletion but an alternative version (*τρόπαιον* for *πάτριον*, *τῆς Ἑλλάδος* for *τῶν Ἀθηνῶν*).

21 *εἰκότως*: evidently taught as a characteristically Demosthenic idiom; cf. *ὅμοιοί γε, οὐ γάρ* ii. 11.

21 f. *ἐστρατήγει γὰρ οὐκ Αἰσχίνης*. The switch to the third person, and the reversion to direct address at ii 11, may be deliberately affected. Theon of Alexandria recommends such variation as being *ἐπιτερπέστερον* (74 f. Spengel ii).

22–Col. ii 3 The jibe, along with some of the phraseology, is apparently taken from *De Cor.* 130: *... ὀψὲ γάρ ποτε—ὀψὲ λέγω; χθὲς* (contemporary texts may have had *εχθες*) *μὲν οὖν καὶ πρώην ἅμ' Ἀθηναῖος καὶ ῥήτωρ γέγονε*. (This extract is quoted at a later date by the rhetorician Tiberius, *π. Δημοσθένους σχημάτων* § 9, as an example of *ἐπιδιόρθωσις*—the self-correction *ὀψε λέγω;* etc.—but our author does not avail himself of this figure.) *ἀπὸ τ[±4]λου* presents many possibilities, of which I mention only *τῆς πηλοῦ, τοῦ ὄχλου*, and *τῆς θόλου*. If the last, the disparaging point will be in clumsy modification of two passages of a similar quasi-biographical nature in the *De Fals. Leg.*, each directed against Aeschines: 314 *... ὁ τέως προσκυνῶν τὴν θόλον*, 249 *... καὶ τὸ τελευταῖον ὑφ' ὑμῶν γραμματεῖς χειροτονηθέντες δύ' ἔτη διετράφησαν ἐν τῇ θόλῳ, πρεσβεύων δ' ἀπέσταλτο νῦν οὗτος ἐκ ταύτης*.

3–9 I cannot give a plausible restoration of these lines. The nearest I can get to a coherent sense is *μηδὲ [ἓν εἰπεῖν]|ῥῆμα δυνάμ[ενος πρὸς]| τὰ Ἀθηναίων [πράγ]|ματ[α] οὐ δεδεγ[μένον] ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰλιάδος*, 'unable to utter a single word on Athenian affairs not taken from the Iliad'. This is open to objection not only on account of its bad Greek, especially in the matter of negatives, but also because it makes lines 3 and 4 too long. *ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰλιάδος*, however, is hard to avoid: the reference seems to be a dig at Aeschines' quotations in his speech against Timarchus.

8–9 *πηδήσας* calls to mind *ἀνεπήδησεν ἐπὶ τὸ βῆμα* at *In Ctes.* 173, where Aeschines reviews Demosthenes' life in much the same way as Demosthenes in turn reviews his at *De Cor.* 129–31. Rea suggests *ἐπι]|πηδήσας τ[αῖς ἐκκλη]|σίαις*.

9–10 *ἀλλὰ Μ[ιλτίαδης,] ἀλλὰ Θεμιστ[οκλῆς* I take as picking up *ἐστρατήγει γὰρ οὐκ Αἰσχίνης* at i 21 f., but *ἄλλα ... ἄλλα* is also a possibility.

11–12 *ὅμοιοί γε, οὐ γάρ, Αἰσχίνη; δημαγωγοί*: a Demosthenic idiom: *In Tim.* 106 *ὅμοιός γ' οὐ γάρ; ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, Σόλων νομοθέτης καὶ Τιμοκράτης*, ibid. 181 (= *In Androt.* 73) *ὅμοιόν γε, οὐ γάρ; τοῦτο τοῖς προτέροις ἐπιγράμμασιν, De Cor.* 136, cf. 318. I take it that *σοί* is to be 'understood' and that *δημαγωγοί* has a neutral not a 'bad' connotation, but it may be that the composer did not properly understand the use of the idiom and intended *δημαγωγοί* to imply a distinction between Aeschines as a rabble-rouser and such statesmen as Miltiades and Themistocles.

12 ff. Marathon and Salamis held pride of place in the tradition of Athens as the saviour of Greece, and were no doubt a stock theme in Attic declamations. The appeal to Athens' glorious past is couched in these terms in the third century B.C. *μελέτη* P. Hib. I 15. 106: *ὡς ἀνάξιόν ἐστιν, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, τῶν ἐμ Μαραθῶνι καὶ Σαλαμῖνι κινδύνων διατελεῖν ὑμᾶς τὸ σύνολον ἀπογιγνώσκοντας τὴν ἡγεμονίαν κτλ.* How much of a commonplace this sort of thing became may be judged by Ptolemy of Naucratis' nickname Marathon.

Direct comparison is too common a technique of disparagement to be significant in itself, but a particular influence here may well be the comparison that Aeschines draws between Demosthenes and statesmen of past days at *In Ctes.* 181 ff. Common points of detail are that the question at issue is their generalship, and that the list of past statesmen is headed by Themistocles and Miltiades (but in that order in Aeschines): *πότερον ὑμῖν ἀμείνων ἀνὴρ δοκεῖ Θεμιστοκλῆς ὁ στρατηγήσας ὅτ' ἐν τῇ περὶ Σαλαμῖνα ναυμαχίᾳ τὸν Πέρσην ἐνικᾶτε, ἢ Δημοσθένης, ὁ νυνὶ τὴν τάξιν λιπών; Μιλτιάδης δέ, ὁ τὴν ἐν Μαραθῶνι μάχην νικήσας, ἢ οὗτος;* Our author seems to have taken the opportunity of turning the comparison back on Aeschines himself—an opportunity that the Ur-Demosthenes rejected (*De Cor.* 314 ff.).

14 *ἀν*[*α* leaves the line somewhat short but is hardly to be doubted. A filler sign may have been used.

18 *βασιλικήν* is no doubt another conscious Atticism. Demosthenes habitually refers to the king of Persia as *βασιλεύς*, and uses the adjective at *Pro Lib. Rhod.* 5.

19–20 The restoration *τὰ*[*c οὐ*]|*δὲ μάχας* avoids a repetition of the slip at i 2 (i.e. *τά*[*c*]|*δε* ⟨*τὰς*⟩ *μάχας*). Though it gives a greater rhetorical point than would *τὰ*[*c τῇ*]*δε μάχας*, it is linguistically very bold.

24 Continue on the lines of: *Θεμιστοκλῆς μὲν αὖ τὰς ὑπὲρ τῆ*[*c ἁπάντων τῶν Ἑλλήνων ἐλευθερίας συνειλεγμένας τριήρεις . . ., σὺ δὲ . . .*

Fr. 2 The ultimate source of this fragment appears to be the famous Salamis oracle, the second of the Delphic oracles given to the Athenian envoys when Attica was threatened by Xerxes: Hdt. 7. 141. Whatever disputes as to its meaning there were at the time, the interpretation that established itself was that the wooden wall stood for the ships. In rhetorical literature, the line *τεῖχος Τριτογενεῖ ξύλινον δίδοι εὐρύοπα Ζεύς* is cited by Theon as an example of a trope (*Progymn.* 81 Sp. ii), and Philostratus quotes it in the introduction to the *Vitae Sophistarum* (481). Libanius alludes to the oracle in connection with the victory at Salamis: *or.* XV 40 *τὴν δὲ* (sc. *ναυμαχίαν*) *ἢ προσόμοιον οὐδέν, δι' ἣν ἡ Σαλαμὶς ὑπὸ τοῦ Πυθίου θεοῦ θεία προσείρητο*, cf. XV 37 *ναυμαχίαι μετὰ χρησμῶν κατορθούμεναι.* The oracle, and especially the *τεῖχος ξύλινον*, held an important place in *βίοι* of Themistocles: cf. Plut. *Them.* 10, Corn. Nep. *Them.* 2. 6–8, Polyaen. *Strat.* I 30. 2. Unless this passage is to be interpreted simply by reference to the naval reforms successfully carried through by Demosthenes, the allusion here may be taken as implying that a similar course of action to that enjoined by the oracle is being recommended, i.e. that the hypothesis consists of a motion that the Athenians abandon the city and resort to the fleet. Cf. Philost. *Vit. Soph.* 543, on a declamation by Polemo: (*Δημοσθένης*) *ξυμβουλεύων ἐπὶ τῶν τριήρων φεύγειν ἐπιόντος μὲν Φιλίππου, νόμον δὲ Αἰσχίνου κεκυρωκότος ἀποθνῄσκειν τὸν πολέμου μνημονεύσαντα.* (For a *problema* under the original circumstances cf. Apsines 332 Sp. i: *ὁ Θεμιστοκλῆς πείσας ἐκλείπειν τὴν πόλιν γράφει αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐμπρῆσαι τὸ ἄστυ*, cf. also Syrian. II 203 SR (non-fictitious), which quotes the *τεῖχος* line.) If this is so, the occasion envisaged will be one when the city was in imminent danger from Philip: the spring of 338 is evidently suitable. (The fictional basis, if not the death-penalty liability of Polemo's theme, could be that after Philip's capture of Elatea Thebes had rejected Athens' overtures and accepted alliance with Philip.)

Col. i 17 *πρό*]*γονοι.*

Col. ii 1–6 e.g. *τριήρεις ἔχη*[*τ' οὐδὲν*] *ἄλλο ἢ τεῖχός* [*τι οὐχὶ*] *κτητὸν καὶ* [*ὑμᾶς cῷ*]*σαι δυνάμεν*[*ον· εἰς γὰρ*] *ταύτας ἐνέβα*[*ινον*] *ὑμῶν οἱ πρόγ*[*ονοι . . .*, 'that in the triremes what you have is a wall, uncapturable(?) and able to save you, for it was these triremes that your forefathers used to board . . .'.

1 Or *ἔχη*[*τε τί*. The tradition behind the metaphor makes it less Isocratean than it would otherwise have been.

2–3 *οὐχὶ*] *κτητόν*, 'not gettable', i.e. 'uncapturable'? Not Demosthenic; nor are the alternatives *ἄ*]*κτητον*, *δύς*]*κτητον.*

5–6 Cf. *De Cor.* 204, *εἰς τὰς τριήρεις ἐμβάντες.*

6–9 I cannot restore. In 8 Dr. Rea suggests, instead of the obvious *Ἀθηναίων*, *Ἀθῆναι ὧν*[*ηcαν*: *ἑτέρας πόλεις* may follow in 9, but a coherent sense remains difficult to achieve. *με*]*τὰ τοὺς κινδύ*[*νους εὖ*]*θὺς Ἀθῆναι ὧν*[*ηcαν*] *ἑτέρας πόλεις* is surely not tolerable, either in itself or in the context.

9–11 e.g. *τ*[*ί γὰρ*] *τεῖχος ὑμεῖν ἀ*[*cφα*]*λέστερον Ἀπόλ*[*λωνος;* 'For what safer wall have you' (or, with *ἄ*[*ν ἀcφα*]*λέστερον*, 'could you have') 'than Apollo?', i.e. than Apollo's, the wall mentioned by the oracle.

I suppose this is preferable to punctuating after ἀcφαλέcτερον and continuing Ἄπολ[λον] *Πύθιε*, which would invert the normal order of *Πύθιος Ἀπόλλων*.

11–12 ὦ] *Πύθιε, μαρτύρ*[ει μοι, or *μαρτύρ*[ομαί cε. For the apostrophe of Apollo cf. E. G. Turner, *Eos* xlviii (1956), fasc. 2 (*Symbolae R. Taubenschlag dedicatae II*), 143–6, on P. Hamb. 132.

13–14 οὗτος ὁ τειχιcμ[ὸc ὁ] τοῦ *Πυθίου* καὶ ἀ[νά]λωτός ἐcτιν, 'this the Pythian's wall is actually uncapturable', rather than τειχιcμ[ὸc] τοῦ *Πυθίου*, 'this wall is the Pythian's and uncapturable'?

15 ff. e.g. κα[ὶ οὕ]τω θαρροῦcιν ὑ[μεῖν] ἔξεcτι . . . Then neither καταφ[ραγῆ]ναι nor καταφ[ράccεc]θαι suits the traces at the beginning of 18, but an object would be expected with an active verb such as καταφ[ρονῆ]cαι ('your enemies') or καταφ[υλά]ξαι ('yourselves').

What follows is also difficult. The starting point for restoration seems to be 19–21, presumably ἐπιμελ[εῖcθε] καὶ προcεπιcκ[ευά]ζετε. ἐπιcκευάζειν is especially used of refitting ships; the προc- compound is rare and late. What precedes? τῶν κα]τὰ γῆν suggests itself (despite its inappropriateness to προcεπιcκευάζετε), but 18 remains a puzzle. In 18, two letters have been tampered with. ϋ was simply crossed out. τ was altered and has a double dot above it: perhaps an attempt was first made to convert it to ο, then the unsatisfactory result cancelled by the dots and a new start made. This will give us ποτε ουδ[. Perhaps take ποτε with what precedes, and go on with something like οὐδ[ὲν τῶν κα]τὰ γῆν ἐπιμελ[εῖcθε] καὶ προcεπιcκ[ευά]ζετε, though we should want this to be imperative, despite οὐδέν not μηδέν: 'take no thought for affairs on land and refit (the ships) anew.' Some of the declamations of ps.-Libanius are very lax in the matter of negatives (and cf. on Fr. 1 Col. ii 3–9). But I cannot claim to be happy about this.

21–2 Perhaps ἀναλαμ[βά]νετε τ̣α̣ῦ̣τ̣α̣ ἐπὶ νοῦν, 'recall these things to mind', is the amended version.

23 Probably a warning, εἰ δὲ μή.

3237. Glossary to Homer, *Iliad* i. 302–23

27 3B.44/K(1–2)a Fr. 1, 9×25·5 cm. Early third century

One column, a few traces of a previous column, and one unplaced scrap remain of this third-century word list. The reverse is mostly blank with traces of ink in one corner. The hand is a medium-sized sloping style with the angular letter forms characteristic of the third century (cf. Roberts, *GLH* 19a–19c). The only lectional signs are a trema (line 27) and a marginal mark (line 7) probably used to alert the reader that ερωηcει has been glossed twice. A second hand, smaller and rather faded, has annotated line 13 and added καλλιπαρηον at the foot of the column.

The text is a familiar type, generally thought to be a product of the schoolroom and known to be related to the *Scholia Minora*. For a discussion of such texts see A. Calderini, *Aegyptus* 2 (1921) 303 ff. and A. Henrichs, 'Scholia Minora zu Homer I', *ZPE* 7 (1971) 97–119.

Lemmata and glosses coincide in the main with P. Strassburg inv. Gr. 33 (Pack² 1163) re-edited by A. Henrichs (op. cit. 142–5), cited here as P. Strass. with col. and line number. Other abbreviations used in the commentary are those listed in XXIV **2405** introd.

Fr. 1

→ Col. i		Col. ii
. . . . .		. . . . .
]c		]...[ ]. [
]	(302) πε]ιρη[ca]ι	πειραθητ[ι
]	(302) γ]νωω[ci]	γνωσι//οιδε [ουτοι]
]ac	(303) αι]ψα[	τ]αχεως
5].c	(303) [κελαινον]	μελαν
]	(303) [ερωησει]	υποχ[ω]ρης[ει]
(279) σκηπτουχος σκηπτρο]φορος	→ [....]περιχυθη[σε]τα[ι]	
. . . . .	(304) τω	ουτοι
	(304) αντιβιοισι	εξ εναντι[ας]
	(304) μ]αχεσσαμενω	μαχεσθεντε[ς]
	(305) α[νς]τητην	ανεστησα[ν]
	(305) λυσαν	διελυσαν
	(306) εισας	ισας (m²) τοιχο[ς]
	(307) οις	τοις εαυτου
	(308) προερυσσε	προειλ[υσεν]
	(309) εκρεινεν	διεχωρη[σεν]
	(311) εισεν	εκαθισεν
	(310) βησεν	ενεβιβασεν
	(311) πολυμητις	πολυβ[ο]υλ[ος]
	(312) υγρα κελευθα	την θαλασσα[ν]
	(313) απολυμαινεσθα[ι]	α[ποκαθαι-] ρεσθα[ι]
	(313) ανωγεν	παρεκελευετο
	(314) λυματα	καθαρματα
	(315) ερδον	επετελουν
	(315) τελησσας	τελειας
	(316) ατρυγετοιο	ακαρπου
	(317) ϊκεν	παρεγενετο
	(318) πενοντο	ενηρ[γο]υν
	(321) οτρηρω	δραστικοι
	(321) θεραποντες	υπουργοι
	(322) ερχεσθον	παραγενεσθε
	(323) ελοντε	λαβομενοι
	(323) αγεμεν	αγειν

15 l. προερυσσεν 18 l. βησε 30 l. θεραποντε

(323) (M^2) καλλι̣[παρ]ηῳ̣ι̣ κ̣α̣λ̣α̣ς̣ [παρ]ε̣ι̣α̣ς̣ ε̣χ̣ο̣υ̣σ̣α̣ν̣
35 κ̣α̣λ̣η̣ν̣

Fr. 2 (unplaced)

. . . . .
].[
]cεc[
]τρε.[
]οδ.[
. . . . .

1].[trace of rounded letter 3 At end, trace of upright 4]οδ.[indefinite traces.

Col. i 4 D Pa *ἐξ ἐναντίας.*
7 So D Pa P. Strass. VII 19.
Col. ii 2 So D Pa. P. Strass. VIII 7 *πείρασον.*
3 *οἵδε*, separated from *γνῶσι* by two oblique strokes, appears to have been added later. *οὗτοι* supplied from D Pa.
4 So D Pa P. Strass. VIII 10.
5 So Ap D Pa P. Strass. VIII 9.
6–7 The lemma is glossed twice; placed in the left margin against the second gloss there is a sign, a slightly arched horizontal with a downward and backward tick at the right-hand end.
ὑποχωρήσει so Hsch. *περιχυθήσεται* cf. D *περιῤῥήσεται.*
8 So D Pa.
9 D Pa *ἐναντίοις.*
11 So D Pa.
12 So Pa. D *ἔλυσαν.*
13 D Pa P. Strass. VIII 13 *ἰσοτοίχους.*
14 So Pa.
15 So Pa. Ap D P. Strass. VIII 18 *καθείλκυσεν.*
17 So Ap D Pa P. Strass. VIII 16.
18 So D Pa P. Strass. VIII. 17.
19 So Ap D Pa P. Strass. VIII 19.
20 So Ap. D Pa *τὴν διὰ θαλάσσης ὁδόν.*
21 So D Pa P. Strass. VIII 22–3.
22 D Pa *ἐκέλευσεν.*
23 So Eust. p. 169, l. 1.
24 So D P. Strass. VIII 27.
25 So Ap D Pa P. Strass. VIII 28.
26 So D Pa.
27 So D.
28 So D Pa P. Strass. IX 1.
29 So Pa.
30 Homer has the dual *θεράποντε.* P. Strass. IX 6 has *θεραπόντας.* However, both this text (line 29) and P. Strass. IX 2 enter the dual form of the modifying adjective *ὀτρηρώ*, probably uncorrupted because of its metrical position.
32 So Pa.
33 So D.
34–5 M^2 has added *καλλιπάρηον*, apparently overlooked at line 310. The restoration following D on *Il.* i 143 and P. Strass. VIII 20 fits the traces that remain, but is far from secure.

3238. Glossary to Homer, *Iliad* i–ii

31 4B.1/M(1–2)a Fr. 1, 30·7 × 16·8 cm. Early third century

One considerable fragment and several smaller pieces of a darkish, brittle papyrus-roll remain, which contain a Homeric glossary written on the back of an account. The largest fragment holds four columns of a word list covering *Il.* i 405?–538. Although the side and lower margins are broken off, the upper margin for columns 3 and 4 is preserved. A smaller fragment (2·6 × 8·0 cm.) contains the beginnings of words from *Il.* ii 385–93. The hand is the same throughout, a small, sloping 'Severe Style', comparable with VI **852** (Eur. *Hypsipyle*), though smaller, and with P. Ryl. III **529** (medical treatise), characteristically used for space-saving copies of bulky texts. The scribe usually writes iota adscript on verbs (e.g. lines 114 and 119) but not consistently on nouns. There are a number of errors, most of which are uncorrected.

The glosses are more extensive than usual (cf. XXIV **2405**, gloss 1) but do not contain material other than that found in the *Scholia Minora*. This glossary coincides in part with P. Ant. II 70 (Pack² 1167), P. Mil. Vogl. III 120 (Pack² 1168), and P. Colon. inv. 2281 (edited by A. Henrichs, *ZPE* 7 (1971) 229–52). All coincidence with these texts is indicated in the notes. Other abbreviations are as given for **3237**.

Fr. 1 Col. i

. . . . .

(?)]..[ ].νιω Δι[

(418)]..[ ]τωι διο

(418) μ̣ε̣γ̣α̣ρ̣ο̣ι̣ς̣[ι].

(419) τερπικεραυν[ωι] τωι τερπο-

5 με̣ν̣[ωι τοι]ς κεραυνοις

εστι Δ[ιος ε]π̣ι̣θ̣ετον

(420) αγαννιφον αγανιφετωδη

χειμερινον

(421) ωκυποροις ταχειαις

10 (422) μη[νιε] οργιζου

(422) παμπαν παντελως

(423) αμυμονας αγαθους

(424) δ[αι]τ̣α ευωχιαν

(424) [ε]π̣ονται ακολουθησουσιν

15 (426) [χ]αλκοβατες ισχυρως βεβηκος

7 l. αγαν νιφετωδη 9 l. ωκυποροισι

(426) δω δωμα ο[ι]κημα
(427) γουνασο[μαι] γονυπετησω
(429) ευζωνοιο καλοζωνου
(430) απηυ̣ρων αφειλαντο
(432) [π]ολυβενθ̣[ε]ο̣ς βαθειαις
(434) [ι]στοδοκη τ̣η δεχομενη
τον ιστον επικλιθεντα
(433) [ιστια] α̣ρμενα
(434) [πελα]ς̣α̣ν προσεγγισαι εποι-
ησαν
(435) [καρπα]λ̣ι̣μως ταχεως̣
(435) [ερετμ]ο̣ι̣ς̣ [κ]ω̣π̣αις
(434) [προτονοις ο] προτονος εστι
[το σχοινιο]ν̣ απο της του
[ιστου κεφ]αλης ε[[κ]]`ξ'ημ-
[μενον προ]ς την πρωραν
(434) [υφεντες ε]πιχαλασαντες
[. . . . . .] . . [.] . . . . .
(436) [ευνας τας α]γκυρας δια το ε-
[. . . . .]ασθαι αυταις
[την ναυν]
[. . . . . .] . α̣ []πο[ ]
. . . . . .

Col. ii

. . . . .
(461) δι̣π̣τυχα .[ ]
(461) ωμοθετης[αν .....]
εστιν̣[..... με-]
.ρους [[ο]]`ω'μ[.....]
επι̣κα.[.....]
ε̣ν̣ τ̣ω̣ πυρι[.....]
(462) σχιζης ς[ ]
(462) αιθοπα μ[ελανα]

20 l. βαθειας 41 .ρους, dot of ink, not letter

(463) λειβε ε̣π̣[εσπενδ]ε
(463) πεμπωβολα τ[ριαιν]οειδεις
οβελισκοι [εκ μ]ιας
αρχης πεν[τ̣ε ο]β̣ε̣λ̣ο̣υ̣ς
εχοντες̣
(464) επασαντο εγ[ευς]α̣ν̣τ̣[ο]
(465) μιστυλλαν δι[εκο]π̣τ̣ο̣ν
(465) οβελοις οβελισκοις
(466) περιφραδεως εμπε[ι]ρως
(466) ερυσαντο ειλκυσαν
(468) δαινυντο ευωχ[ο]υ̣ν̣τ̣[ο]
(468) εδευετο ενδεης ην
(468) δαιτος εεισης της εις ισον
εκα᾽σ᾽τ[[η]]᾽ω᾽ μεμερισμεν[ης]
μεριδος
(469) εξ ερον ενεντο [ε]ξεπλ[η-]
ρωσαν την επιθυμ[ιαν]
οπερ εστιν επληρω̣-
σαν
(470) επεστεψαντο π̣λ̣η̣ρ̣ε̣ι̣ς̣ εποι-
ησαν του οι[[κ]]᾽ν᾽ου τους κρατη-
(471) ρας νωμησαν διεδ[ω]καν
(471) δεπαεσσιν ποτηριοι[ς]
(472) πανημεριοι δι ολης ημερας
(472) μολπη ωδη[ ]
(473) καλον αειδοντες[ ]κ[αλως]
α̣ι̣δοντες [ ]
(473) [παιηονα] π̣α̣[ιαν]
[ωδης] ε̣ι̣δ[ος]

. . . . . .

Col. iii

(480) [πετασσ]αν η̣π̣λωσαν
(481) [πρ]ησε[ν] εφυησ̣εν

52 l. μιστυλλον 58 l. δαιτος εισης 59 l. εκαστω 61 l. εξ ερον εντο 76 l. εφυσησεν

(482) [cτ]ε̣ιρ̣[η η c]τὲι′ρα εcτι το εξεχον
.....του κατα την πρω-
ραν της τροπ[ε]ως ξυλον
δια το cτερε̣ον ειναι
(482) ιαχε εφωνει
(483) εθεεν ετρεχε
(483) διαπρηccουca διαπερωca
(485) ηπειροιο τ̣(ης) γη̣[c]
(486) υψου εις υψος
(486) ψαμαθὸι′c ψαμαθος καλει-
ται η παραθαλαccιος αμ-
μος
(486) τανυccαν παρετειναν
(487) εc[κι]δναντο [ε]cκεδαννυντο
(490) [κυδ]ιαν[ε]ιρα[ν] εν ὁ η οι ανδρες
[ευ]δοξ̣[ου]νται
(491) φθινυθ̣ε̣[cκε] φθ̣ινει
(492) αυθι τοτε ε̣ν̣ εκεινω τω τοπω
η εις εκ[εινον το]ν τ̣ο̣πον
(492) ποθε[εc]κε [εποθ]ει
(492) αϋτ[ην] [τ]ην μαχην
(495) ε̣φ̣ετμ̣ε̣ων εντολων
(497) ηεριη ο̣ρ̣θριν̣η
(498) ευρυοπα ητοι μεγαλο-
φθαλμον η μεγαλο-
φωνον δια τας β̣ρ̣ο̣ντ(ας)
(501) [c]καιηι αριστεραι
(501) [α]νθερεωνος [υπο το γε-]
[νε]ιον τοπου δι[α το ε-]
[κει] πρωτον α[νθειν τας]
[τρ]ιχας
(505) [ωκυ]μορωτατο̣[c]
(507) [απου]ρας α[ ]
(508) [μητιε]τα [ ]
. . . . . .

77 l. cτειρα 86 l. ψαμαθοιc 91 l. εν η οι ανδρες 102 β̣ρ̣ο̣ν

Col. iv

	(518)	[ϵ]χθοδοπη[c]αι	ϵις ϵχθ[ραν]
	(518)	[ϵλ]θϵιν	
	(518)	ϵφηcϵι[c]	αναπϵιcϵις
	(519)	ϵρϵθηι[c]ιν	ϵρϵθιζηι
115	(519)	ονϵιδϵιοις	ονϵιδιστικοι[c]
	(520)	αυτωc	ματαιωc
	(521)	νϵικϵι	κακολογϵι
	(522)	αποcτιχϵ	αποτρϵχϵ
	(522)	νοηcηι	ιδηῖ
120	(525)	ϵμϵθϵν	ϵμου
	(526)	τϵκμωρ ριον	τϵλοc η τϵ[κμη-]
	(526)	παλιναγρϵπτον	παλιλλη- πτον
125	(526)	απατηλον	απατητικον
	(527)	ατϵλϵυτητον	ατϵλϵcτον
	(528)	κυανϵ[η]cιν	μϵλαιναις
	(529)	αμβροcιαι	θϵιαι
	(529)	χαιται	κομαι
130	(529)	ϵπϵρρωcαντο	ϵπϵcιcθηcαν
	(532)	αλτο ηλατο λαμπρου	α᾽ι᾽γληϵντος
	(533)	ϵον	το ϵαυτου
	(534)	ϵδϵων	καθϵδρων
135	(534)	cφου	του [[cαυ]]cαυτου
	(534)	ϵτλη	[υ]πϵμ[ϵι]νϵ
	(537)	cυμφρα[cc]ατο	[cυν]ϵβουλϵυcατο
	(538)	αργυροπϵζα .[...]....η	

Fr. 2

	]ωcπ..καικ[	].πϵζα[
140	]νοc....ϵ..[	]...τηc[
	].ϵι.[	]c..[
	]..[	

. . . . . .

123 l. παλιναγρετον 130 l. επεσειcθηcαν 131 l. αιγληεντος

Fr. 3 *Iliad* ii 385–93

Col. i		Col. ii	
].		κρ[ινωμεθα	(385)
]και		πα[υcωλη	(386)
]..		ηβ[αιον	(386)
]μεν		τελ[αμων	(388)
].	5	ac[πιδοc	(389)
].		αμ[φιβροτηc	(389)
		Gap of 4 lines	
].	11	.[	
		κα[μειται	(389)
		ευξ[οον	(390)
		τιτα[ινων	(390)
	15	.[	
].		μιμ[ναζειν	(392)
].		αρκ[ιον	(393)

Col. i Traces of the glosses are too broken to permit restoration.

Fr. 4 (unplaced)

] τ.[
]κα.[

Fr. 1 Col. i

Lines 1 and 38 already stand a line or more higher than 75 and 111, which are shown by the margin to be the first of their columns. It is therefore unlikely that many lines, if any, stood above 1 and 38.

1 The letters that remain suggest *Κρονίωνι* glossed *Κρόνου υἱῷ*, *Διί*. *Κρονίωνι* occurs at 397 and 405; since nothing in the intervening lines seems remotely to suggest this gloss, it is probably only out of order.

2 So D Pa. *τωι διο* seems to have been added to the right of another entry (cf. line 67).

3 D Pa gloss *οἴκοιc*: here *οἴκοι]ς* would fit space and trace.

4–5 Sim. D Pa. The supplements in 5–6 are dubious in that both lacunas give space for 8–10 letters. A longer supplement could be constructed for 6, but I do not see how to expand 5, given the parallels. Perhaps the papyrus surface was damaged before writing.

7–8 D *τὸν λίαν νιφόμενον κατὰ τὰ ὑπὸ τοῖc νέφεcι μέρη*.

9 D *ταχέωc πλεούcαιc*; Pa *ταχυπλόοιc*.

10 So D Pa.
11 So D Pa.
12 So Ap D Pa.
13 So D Pa.
14 End of the lemma is *-ονται*, dubiously restored to *ἕπονται*, the reading preferred by Aristarchus to *ἕποντο*, because (1) *-ονται* is clear (2) the space will permit only 2–3 letters before this and (3) a form of *ἀκολουθέω* is the usual gloss for *ἕποντο*. D *ἠκολούθησαν*; Pa *ἠκολούθουν*.
15 So D.
16 Ap D *δῶμα*; Pa *οἴκημα*.
17 So D.
18 D *καλῶς καὶ εὐστόλου*; Pa *εὐστολίστου*. *καλοζωνου* is unattested but not an unlikely formation (*καλλι-* in Homer). Cf. LSJ for other *καλο-* compounds.
19 *ἀφείλαντο*: for the assimilation of strong aorists to the sigmatic forms cf. J. H. Moulton, *Grammar of the Greek New Testament* ii 214 ff.
20 Cf. D Pa.
21–2 Cf. Schol. A *τὸ κατὰ τὴν πρύμναν ἐξέχον ξύλον καθ' οὗ κλίνεται ὁ ἱστός.*
23 So D Pa.
24–5 D *πελασθῆναι ἐποίησαν.*
26 So D Pa.
27 So Pa.
28–31 Cf. Schol. BT *τὰ ἀπὸ πρύμνης εἰς πρῶραν διήκοντα σχοίνια.*
32 Traces before *χαλασαντες* fit]*πι*. Perhaps a compound *ἐπιχαλάσαντες*? D Pa *χαλάσαντες*. Cf. lines 46 and 96.
33 Too damaged to restore securely.
34–6 A variant of D *παρὰ τὸ εὐνάζειν τὴν ναῦν . . . καὶ ποιεῖν ἵστασθαι*? Spacing seems to demand that *ε-* (line 34) and]*ασθαι* (line 35) be part of the same word and the large space after the break in line 36 would seem to indicate that the gloss is complete. It is possible to restore, e.g. *ε/ξαψ]ασθαι* or *ε/φιστ]ασθαι*, but neither is appropriate with *αὐταῖς*, which should require a passive verb. *την ναυν* is the likeliest supplement for line 36.
37 Perhaps *πρυμνης]ι̣α̣ [α]πο[γεια | σχοινία* (so D Pa).

Col. ii 38 Only an ink dot remains of the gloss. Ap *δύο*; D *διπλώσαντες*; Pa *διπλοῦν*.
39–43 From the remaining letters, the gloss appears to be a variant of Hsch: *τὸ ἀφ' ἑκάστου μέρους τοῦ ἐσφαγμένου ἱερείου ἀφαιρεῖν ἔτι ὠμοῦ ὄντος, καὶ ἐπιτιθέναι ἐπὶ τὴν θυσίαν.*
44 Only traces of sigma remain. D *ἐπὶ σχιδῶν*; Pa *σχίδαξιν*.
45 *μέλανα* restored with D Pa.
46 While the traces do not exclude *σπένδε* (so Ap), the space requires a longer word. *ἐπέσπενδε* restored with D Pa.
47–50 Sim. Ap *πέντε ὀβελίσκοι τριαινοειδεῖς ἐκ μιᾶς ἀρχῆς.*
51 The traces fit *ἐγεύσαντο*. So D Pa P. Ant. II 70. 2.
52 So Ap. D Pa *διέκοψαν*.
53 So D P. Ant. II 70. 5.
54 D Pa *πάνυ ἐμπείρως*. P. Ant. II 70. 8 *ἐμπείρως*.
55 So D Pa.
56 So Pa.
57 So D Pa.
58–60 Sim. Hsch *τῆς ἐξ ἴσου μεριζομένης εὐωχιάς.*
61–4 *ενεντο* by dittography. Pa *ἐπλήρωσαν τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν.*
65–6 Sim. Ap *πλήρεις ἐποίησαν.*
67 So D.
68 So D Pa.
69 So Ap D Pa.
70 So Pa.
71–2 So D Pa.

73–4 παιήονα? Nothing of the lemma remains; the gloss begins with pi and beneath it]ε̣ι̣δ[. The reconstruction is suggested by D παιὰν, ᾠδῆς εἶδος.

Col. iii 75 So D.

76 So Ap D Pa.

77–80 Cf. Schol. on *Odyssey* ii 428 (στείρῃ): τῇ τρόπιδι διὰ τὸ στερεὸν εἶναι καὶ διὰ τὸ στεροῦσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ τὴν ναῦν. Also D: τῇ τρόπιδι τῆς νεώς, ἐπεὶ στερεωτέρα τῶν σανίδων ὑπάρχει· ἐπὶ γὰρ τῷ ξύλῳ τούτῳ ὥσπερ ἐπὶ θεμελίῳ τινὶ ἐποικοδομεῖται τὰ ἄλλα ξύλα τῆς νεώς. At the beginning of line 78 there are traces of 5 letters (possibly ξ̣υ̣λ̣ο̣υ̣) then a clear του. The rest of the gloss (κατὰ . . . εἶναι) is coherent without this, but it does not appear to be a later addition. τρόπεως restored in line 79, because it fits the traces and the more common genitive τρόπιδος does not. The sense as well as the parallels indicate that the word is appropriate.

81 D μεγάλως ἔχει.

82 So Ap D Pa.

83 So D Pa P. Ant. II 70. 19.

84 So Pa P. Ant. II 70. 21.

85 D Pa P. Ant. II 70. 22 ἐφ' ὕψους.

86–8 Cf. Ap ἡ παραθαλάσσιος ἄμμος.

89 Pa ἐνέτειναν.

90 So D.

91–2 D ἐνδόξους ἄνδρας ἔχουσαν. The scribe placed a dot above omicron to indicate that it was written in error.

93 D Pa διέφθειρεν. Apparently]φθινει, not ε]φθινεν.

94–5 Ap ἐν τούτῳ τῷ τόπῳ; cf. D Pa αὐτόθι.

96 D ἐπέποθει; Pa ἔποθει. Only the -ει remains, but space available favours the shorter word.

97 So Ap Pa.

98 So Ap D Pa.

99 So D Pa.

100–2 Sim. D: ἤτοι μεγαλόφθαλμον, παρὰ τοὺς ὤπας, ἢ μεγαλόφωνον, παρὰ τὴν ὄπα, ὅ ἐστι τὴν φωνήν. διὰ τὰς βροντ(άς) read by M. E. Weinstein.

103 So Ap D Pa.

104–7 Sim. Ap ὑπὸ τὸ γένειον τόπου ἀφ' οὗ ἄρχεται ἀνθεῖν. D τοῦ ὑπὸ τὸ γένειον τόπου. παρὰ τὴν ἐξάνθησιν τῶν τριχῶν.

108 D ταχυθανάτου; Pa ταχυθανατώτατος.

109 Ap ἀφορίσας; D ἀφελόμενος; Pa ἀφελών.

Col. iv 111–12 ἐλθεῖν? Traces fit this better than the other possibilities, e.g. D ἐχθρὸν καταστῆναι.

113 Cf. D Pa.

114 D ἐρεθίζει.

115 So D Pa.

116 So D Pa.

117 So D.

118 Cf. D.

119 D Pa θεάσηται. The iota adscript of the gloss has a horizontal line placed over it. I have been unable to find any parallel or to suggest a plausible explanation for its being so marked. Possibly the line was intended as a *trema*, though I can produce no closer example of misuse than αινειαϊ (dative), P. Bodm. I *Il.* 5. 450.

120 So D Pa P. Mil. Vogl. III 120. 1.

121–2 So D. Ap P. Colon. inv. 2281 iii 17 τέλος only.

123–4 So Ap. Cf. D Pa.

125 So D Pa.

126 So Pa P. Colon. inv. 2281 iii 20.

127 So D Pa P. Colon. inv. 2281 iii 22.

128 So D P. Colon. inv. 2281 iii 23.

129 Ap αἱ κεχυμέναι κόμαι; D P. Colon. inv. 2281 iii 24 τρίχες.

130 So D Pa.
131 So Hsch; D *καθήλατο*.
132 So D Pa P. Colon. inv. 2281 iv 3.
133 D *πρὸς τὸ ἴδιον*.
134 So D Pa P. Colon. inv. 2281 iv 4.
135 D Pa *ἰδίου*.
136 So D.
137 So D Pa.
138–42 *ἀργυρόπεζα* has occasioned a lengthy gloss, too little of which remains for certain restoration. See the material collected in *ZPE* 7 (1971) 243. Line 139 might be]*ωcπερ και κ*[. Line 140 *-νοc* suggests a restoration like P. Colon. inv. 2281 iv. 8–11 (*ZPE* l.c.) *οἱ μὲν ἀπὸ τῆc πέζηc τοῦ χιτῶνοc*. Fragment 2 seems to belong to this gloss because of the clearly readable].*πεζα*[. Lines 141–2 may be part of new entries, but too little remains to be certain.

3239. Alphabetic 'Glossary'

33 4B.79/D(1–3) 13·8 × 13·1 cm. Later second century

This puzzling fragment, originally complete in three columns, comprises an alphabetical list of words with what, for lack of a better term, must be called definitions. The small number of lemmata, fifty-three, including line 27, combined with the arrangement, as well as the contents themselves present problems which thus far have failed of solution. **3239** is probably not a glossary to a particular poem, unless that poem were alphabetically arranged or exceedingly repetitive, because the arrangement would have been inconvenient and also because that explanation does not take into account the peculiar 'place-holding' nu in line 27. Nor does it seem based on an acrostic principle, as there is often more than one entry for each letter. It is far too short for a lexicon. Nor does it appear to have been a school exercise, both on the basis of the writing (see below) and also because of the lack of corrections in a second, i.e. teacher's, hand, although the sometimes rather fanciful definitions might possibly be the work of an unprepared scholar.

Alphabetical lists of words do occur in school exercises in syllabification, cf. Pack² 2676 = O. Tait II 2193 or in lists of particular kinds of words, e.g. words in *-ουc*, cf. Pack² 2718 = J. G. Milne *JHS* XXVIII (1908) p. 124 iv. Pack² 2654 = P. Tebt. II 278 has an alphabetical list of occupations followed by an acrostic story, both of which may have been used as a way of teaching the alphabet. In both Pack² 2718 and 2654 there is only one entry per letter of the alphabet. Alphabetical glossaries are also found in Pack² 2119–28. The definitions given in them are usually more common words synonymous with the lemmata, possibly with an explanation of the derivation and sometimes with examples of usage from various authors. Obviously the relation between **3239** and any of these is tenuous, first because of the shortness of the list, second and more important because of the strangeness of the 'definitions' given, for example mouse defined as 'vainglorious' (26), bathing attendant as 'rotten fate' (34). All the surviving lemmata, so far as can be seen, are substantives. Beyond that there seems to be no connection between them. The indcx to *PMG* yields no connection with magical texts, which goes

against the assumption that **3239** interprets religious or oracular symbols; nor is there any relation with the *Hieroglyphica* of Horapollo. Some entries might be taken as 'kennings' or riddles: Tryph. *π. τρ.* 4 (Spengel, *Rh. Gr.* iii 195) *κατὰ δὲ γλῶτταν* (sc. *γίνεται αἴνιγμα*), *ὅταν τὴν μὲν θάλατταν εὐρυγάστορα λέγῃ, τὴν δὲ Ἀθηναίαν μαρμαρῶπιν, τὸν δὲ μῦν δολιχοῦρον* (with the last cf. **3239** 26). But I have found no real parallels in the list of W. Schultz, *Rätsel aus dem hellenischen Kulturkreise* ii (1912) 135–46; and some items are clearly unsuitable.

From the papyrus itself one must conclude that the main motivation of the author was, somehow, alphabetical, cf. the nu in line 27; and it seems very likely that the lemmata were written, in each column at least, before the definitions, cf. in col. i the mistaken placing and erasure of what appears to have been *αρουρα* after line 6, in col. ii the spacing of the blank second half of line 27 and possibly the mistake caused by the two-line entry at lines 31 and 32.

The papyrus is written on the backs of two documents, *A* having col. i and most of col. ii, *B* having the rest. *A* and *B* are pasted together upside down relative to each other and the edge of *A* overlaps the first three letters of *B*. Neither is dated, although the writing is of the first century. *B* appears to be an account involving grain, *A* is very scrappy and indistinct. There is a washed-out heading at the top of *B* and the spacing suggests that its full height is preserved. The consequence of this is that at several places in **3229** large vertical fibres and the pasting have interfered with the writing.

The left-hand half of col. i, and the right-hand two-thirds of col. iii, have been torn away. But the full original height seems to be preserved.

The clumsy upright hand begins with some attempt at literary style, but becomes smaller and more cursive as the text proceeds. Beta (open-topped) and eta (y-shaped) almost always have the cursive form. It is of the class in which hypomnemata are written and should perhaps be assigned to the later second century.

Col. i

↓

]πικρονκακον
]αιειοινος
].ιλαραγεωργια
]..φιλ[ε]ιπατροκλον
] κυνηγικονηγημα
]κυλιας ανθος
]τονος
]αρουρ α
]πολεμονποιει
]λεcχη
]ηδονηθεων
]χαρμ αμεθης
]πεταμενοcθεοc
]παραγων
]οϋιοcαναξ
]μημερια
]εβεια
].ηπιστις
]
].

Col. i 3]. high and low ink, as if from vertical 4]. . high traces in paler ink, ος possible 6 Below are traces of washed out letters, *αρουρα*? 7]τ possibly pi but not gamma 11 θ very smudged, after ω traces probably because the scribe was thwarted by the large fibre and had to begin the nu again 16 for μη λα, αλ, or χη can be read, the first two if written rather small 18]. three small traces on two fibres consistent with an oblique sloping down to right followed immediately by an upright alpha or mu? 20]. high trace of curve opening to right

Col. i

] *πικρὸν κακόν*
] *αἰεὶ οἶνος*
]. *ἱλαρὰ γεωργία*
]. .*φιλεῖ Πάτροκλον*
] *κυνηγικὸν ἧγημα*
]*κυλίας ἄνθος*
]*τονος*
] *ἄρουρα*
] *πόλεμον ποιεῖ*
] *λέσχη*
] *ἡδονὴ θεῶν*
] *χάρμα μέθης*
ὁ] *πετάμενος θεός*
] *παράγων*
] *ὁ υἱὸς ἄναξ*
]*μημερια*
]*εβεια*
].*η πίστις*
]
].

Col. ii

	ιϛιϛ	ημεγαλη[.]λπιc
	κυων	ιταμο cπει.ατ...
	κα[λ]αθοc	εικερια
	λυχνοc	τοδεξιονφεγγ`ο′
25	μολιβοc	μεγα βαροc
	μυc	περπ εροc
	ν	
	ξυϛτρα	ελαδι ουcπανιc
	οι[..].ε.ι	ηδονη[.]ειν
30	οι[κο]δομοc	παραβολ[..]
	οcαραπιc	αλεξανδρειαν
		κοcμει
	οιν[ο]c	οξοc
	παραχυτηc	caπρατυχη
35	ρητωρ	ερ[[κ]]γομωροc
	ραβδ οc	οδηγ οcαγαθη
	ρωμ η	ξειν ηπ ολιc
	cιμιν[.]ϛ	cεμι δαλιc
	cυναγοροc	περπε ρονcτομα
40	cιμι .ιc	οκαλοcαηρ
	cτεφανοc	εκαϛτ ω
	τυχη	ονανθεληπλουci`ο′
	υδρο □..οc	δευρε ϛω πο.ει
	υδρο □φοροc	διψω
45	υπηρ ετηc	αντι κυριοc

Col. ii 22 ι. nu or rho After τ an upright (blotted at middle height, corrected?) 26 υc corrected from η ? 27 The gap between 26 and 28 is only slightly larger than between 25 and 26 or 28 and 29 40 .ιc two tiny traces a mid-height on edge 43 ϛω fibre interferes with ω which is not very clear and may be another letter πο.ει: either πορει or ποιει (there are no traces of the upper loop of rho, but the lower loop is like rho in caπρα line 34)

Col. ii

	῾Ιcιc	ἡ μεγάλη [ἐ]λπίc
	κύων	ἰταμὸc πειρατίc
	κά[λ]αθοc	εἰc ἔρια
	λύχνοc	τὸ δεξιὸν φέγγο(c)
25	μόλιβοc	μέγα βάροc
	μῦc	πέρπεροc
	ν	
	ξύcτρα	ἐλαδίου cπάνιc
	οι [..].ε .ι	ἡδονη[.]ειν
30	οἰ[κο]δόμοc	παραβολ[..]
	ὁ Caρᾶπιc	Ἀλεξανδρείαν κοcμεῖ
	οἶνοc	ὄξοc
	παραχύτηc	caπρὰ τύχη
35	ῥήτωρ	ἐργόμωροc
	ῥάβδοc	ὁδηγὸc ἀγαθή
	῾Ρώμη	ξείνη πόλιc
	cιμιν[ι]c	cεμίδαλιc
	cυνάγοροc	πέρπερον cτόμα
40	cιμι.ιc	ὁ καλὸc ἀήρ
	cτέφανοc	ἑκάcτῳ
	τύχη	ὃν ἂν θέλῃ πλούcιο(ν)
	ὑδρο[]..οc	δευρεcῳ ποιεῖ
	ὑδροφόροc	διψῶ
45	ὑπηρέτηc	ἀντικύριοc

Col. iii

υc [ὗc ⌊
φ...c[
φο̣ρ̣μ[
χα..[
χαρω̣[
χαρω̣[
χι̣μ̣.[
ψι̣[
ωροc[

Col. iii 52 χ is very faint, possibly another letter between it and ι̣ 53 ψ very faint, possibly space for a small letter between it and ι̣ 54 ω corrected from ο?

Col. i In 5 the 'definition' is certainly complete, for blank papyrus precedes; so probably in 11 and 12. Starting from this alignment, and allowing for limited irregularities of margin as in col. ii, we may assume that 1–4 also are complete, and that 6–10 may (but need not) lack one or two letters at the beginning.

1 ἀνάγκη]?

2 If αἰεί is right, it must be adjectival; the obvious lemma is then ἀμβροcία (as the wine of the gods, already in Sappho 141 L–P). But if the line began unusually far to the left, we could try κ]αίει, etc.

3 Perhaps ἡ ἱλαρά, unless the first trace is stray ink.

4 Ἀχιλλεύc]. Before φιλεῖ perhaps]ὃ̣ς.

5 κυνηγικόν has a clear meaning, though the word is rare (τόποι P. Grenf. II 71 i 15; χώρα? Evagr. *HE* 3. 32). ἥγημα is quoted in the sense 'that which guides' from Inscr. Perg. p. 246. 27, in the sense 'thought, purpose' from LXX *Ez.* 17. 3 (hence in Photius, etc., see Stephanus s.v.). If the meaning here is 'that which leads in hunting', Ἄρτεμιc would be a suitable lemma.

6 An extremely puzzling definition. A spelling error must be assumed. Two possible readings are κοιλίαc ἄνθοc poetic and unexampled, but perhaps suitable for αἰδοῖα, or c]κυλείαc ἄνθοc with ἀcπίc.

7 If τόνοc, perhaps ἁρμονία]?

9 Ἄρηc?

10 λέcχη is the only possible reading. Perhaps the lemma was βουλευτήριον.

11 Γανυμήδηc]?

12 Διόνυcοc]?

13 Ἔρωc].

15 Strangely expressed definition. Ζεύc fits the alphabetic scheme.

16 θερ]μημερία would fit the traces, but occurs usually in the plural, cf. LSJ s.v. Possibly the lemma is ἥλιοc *vel sim.*

17 -c]έβεια.

18 The traces might allow ἡ κ]α̣λ̣ὴ πίcτιc. Cf. 21.

21 This title does not occur in the magical papyri or the Isiac aretologies. The closest is PMG XXIV a 1 μεγάλη Ἶcιc ἡ κυρία.

22 For the connection of κύων with ἰταμόc cf. Aeschylus fr. 282N. I print πειρατί̣ς as a misspelling of πειρατής; but it is possible that the scribe corrected τι̣ς to τῃς. πειν̣ᾷ τι̣ς might also be read, but suits ἰταμόc less well.

24 δεξιόν: well-omened? favourable to lovers or travellers?

26 The connection is less clear than usual here: possibly a reference to the Batrachomyomachia (there are no braggart mice in Aesop). *πέρπερος* and its compounds are well attested in the literary Greek of the Hellenistic and Roman epochs, see *LSJ* and especially Lampe, *PGL* s.v.

29 *οι[..].ε.ι*: the lacuna may hold one or two letters; then traces of a descender followed by a high trace; then the beginning of epsilon. After epsilon: alpha, lambda or possibly gamma. Dr. Rea suggests *οἰ[νό]μελι ἡδονὴ [π]εῖν*: this is very attractive, though]*μ* is not the most obvious reading of the traces.

30 *παραβολ[*: the space allows *παραβολ[ή, -[ον, -[ος*. I see no obvious sense. It is tempting to write *παραβολ[ή*, and refer to the image of the man who built his house on a rock, NT Matt. 7. 24. But we might not expect an allusion to a Christian parable so early.

31 *ὁ Σαρᾶπις*: no other entry has the article. Possibly he intended *Ὀσαρᾶπις* as a by-form of *Ὀσέραπις* and *Ὀσορᾶπις*.

34 *σαπρὰ τύχη*: cf. PMG XIII 635 *τὴν σαπρὰν εἱμαρμένην*. In a literal sense, some parachytae had a degraded lot in life, see Cumont, *L'Égypte des Astrologues*, 141 f. But notice also that *σαπρὰ τύχη* is an anagram of *παραχύτης*.

35 *ἐρ[[κ]]γόμωρος*: the scribe apparently wrote *ερκο* and corrected it to *εργο*; there is also stray ink round the rho, but not enough to prove that it was corrected. The word intended must be *ἐργόμωκος*, which is glossed *adulator, ambitiosus, ancillarius, ancillula, assentator, fuco, stlatarius* (Goetz, *CGL* vii 527, with derivatives; cf. Hsch. E 5668 *ἐργομωκῶν ἐμπαίζων*).

36 The walking-stick of the blind or old? (For *ῥάβδος* as the equivalent of *βακτήριον*, see NT Matt. 10. 10, etc.)

37 Cf. *ξένων πόλις* of Alexandria in the *Oracle of the Potter*, *ZPE* 2 (1968) 206, line 30.

38 S. Stephens suggests *σίμιν[ι]ς* = *seminis*. But the connection is obscure, and the case (genitive or mistaken plural) is strange.

39 *συνάγορος*: the Doric form is the only one which fits the traces.

40 M. W. Haslam has suggested *Σίμιλις ὁ καλὸς ἀ⟨ν⟩ήρ* (Ser. Sulpicius Similis, Prefect of Egypt 107–12). If this were correct, it would provide a lower limit for dating the text.

41 *ἑκάς̣τῳ* is an exceptionally odd definition. There might be doubts about the reading: sigma could be omicron; the descender of tau is very thick (corrected); omega is widely separated from tau (but the scribe may have left a space to avoid thick fibres, as at the same point in 36–9 though not in 40). It is just possible that a narrow letter originally stood before epsilon, if the single point of ink is significant. But I have found no other satisfactory reconstruction; *ἐραστῶ(ν)* can be excluded, since kappa is virtually certain.

42–3 *ποιεῖ* is written slightly higher than the preceding words. I assume therefore that it carries over from 42.

43 *ὑδρο[]..ος*: before *ος*, what looks at first sight like the loop and part of the descender of rho. But if so, the descender ends short with an uncharacteristic curl to the right. Other possibilities are no more attractive: theta (malformed), beta (but elsewhere the scribe uses an open-topped form). Perhaps the letter has been corrected. The word as written was one letter shorter than *ὑδροφόρος* in 44; and the 'definition' was apparently *δεῦρ' ἔσω*.

45 *ἀντικύριος* is new, but cf. *ἀντιβασιλεύς*, etc. Better so than *Ἀντικύριος* or *ἀντὶ ⟨τοῦ⟩ κύριος* (which would produce a 'definition' much more explicit than any of the others).

47 Perhaps *φ..ι̣ς[*; *φύσις* not suggested.

48 *φόρμιγξ, φορμός*, etc.

49 *χα..[*: the first traces looks very like nu or pi. No attested word or name begins *χαπ*. Even for *χαν-* the possibilities are few: *χάννα*? *Χαναάν* (cf. on 30)?

50 *Χάρων*?

52 *χίμα̣[ιρα* (cf. 46)? But perhaps *χι.μ.[* should be read.

54 *Ὦρος* (cf. 21, 31)? *ὥρος[κόπος*?

IV. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

3240. Official Correspondence

34 4B.78/D(10–12)b 16·1 × 13·2 cm. *c.* 88/9

A warped fragment of the bottom of a column containing copies of two or three letters, the last one of which at least is official. It is not clear if this fragment belongs to a roll or is a single sheet of copies of letters pertaining to one dispute, see 2 n. Parts of the left and bottom margins, 3·6 and 2·0 cm. respectivcly, survive, but the full width of the left margin is not preserved. The back is blank.

The subject of the lower portion of the column is a boundary dispute of some duration, the history of which goes back at least as far as the term of Flavius Heracleides, predecessor of Junius Hestiaeus as strategus, and conceivably continued for forty years after this letter, see 14–16 n. Junius Hestiaeus is a new strategus and the period available for Flavius Heracleides is narrowed by this papyrus. The prefects C. Septimius Vegetus and M. Mettius Rufus gave instructions in the case.

. . . . . .

→ *c.* 17]ει..[*c.* 18

c. 16] Φλαουίω[ι *c.* 15

c. 16]ηγηcac.[..].[*c.* 12

.[*c.* 14].εγεν̣ο.[.]..ωεν̣[*c.* 7

5 ...[*c.* 13]ητου διὰ ἀφορισμ̣οῦ κατὰ τ̣[ὰc

ἀcφ[αλείαc. (ἔτους) . *A*]ὐτοκράτορος Καίcαρος Δομιτιαν̣[οῦ

Cεβαc̣τοῦ Γ̣ερ[μανικοῦ, Φαμ]ε̣νὼθ ι̣γ̄. (vac.)

ἄλλης. Μέττι̣ος Ῥοῦφος Ἰουνίωι Ἑcτιαίωι cτρ(ατηγῷ) Ὀξυρ(υγχίτου) χ(αίρειν).

Διονύcιος Διονυcίου διὰ ἀναφο(ρίου) μοι ἐνέτυχε λέγων

10 γε]γραφέναι Οὐέγετον τὸν κράτιcτον Φλαουίωι Ἡρ[α-

κλείδ]ηι τῶι πρὸ coῦ cτρατηγή[ca]ντι περὶ ἀρουρῶν αὐ-

τοῦ τῶν] ἡ̣ρπαcμένων ὑπὸ τ̣[ῶν] γιτόνων ἵν' αὐτῶι κα-

τὰ τὰ]c̣ ἀcφαλείας ἀφορι̣[cθῶ]c̣ιν, ἄχρι δὲ τούτου μηδ̣ὲν

πεποι]ῆ̣cθαι. βούλομαι [οὖν c]έ, εἰ μηδὲν περὶ τοῦ πρά-

15 γματος ἐπο]ι̣ήθη{ι}, [[.]] γεν[όμενον] ἐπὶ τοὺc τόπους ἑκάcτ(ῳ)

τὸ ἴδιον ἔδα]φοc ἀπ̣ο̣[καταcτ]ῆcαι. ἔρρωco. (ἔτους) η''

Αὐτοκράτορο]c Καίcαροc [Δομιτιανο]ῦ Cεβαcτοῦ Γερμανικοῦ

c. 20].[*c.* 10] (vac.)

8 cτρ^{L} οξυρ^{-} χ^{L} 9 αναφ^{o} 12 l. γειτόνων 15 εκαc^{τ}

5 ff. '. . . through a determination of boundaries according to the title deeds. Year *n* of Imperator Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus, Phamenoth 13(?).

'(Copy) of another. Mettius Rufus to Junius Hestiaeus strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greetings. Dionysius son of Dionysius applied to me in a petition stating that Vegetus, *vir egregius*, wrote to Flavius Heracleides who was strategus before you concerning the arouras of his which were stolen by the neighbours in order that the boundaries might be determined for him according to the title deeds, but nothing has been done yet. I desire you, if nothing has been done about the matter, to go to the locality and restore to each his own land. Farewell. Year 8 of Imperator Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus . . .'

2 *Φλαουίω*[*ι*. Restore perhaps '*Ηρακλείδηι* again, cf. 10–11. Possibly this is the first line of the letter of Vegetus mentioned in 10. There is just room for *Cεπτίμιος Οὐέγετος* at the beginning of the line, but not for *ἄλλης* or *ἀντί(γραφον)*. Alternatively there is room for *ἄλλης*. *Μέττιος Ῥοῦφος*. In either case the letter would be extremely short. The traces of l. 1 are extremely small and faint, but could possibly be read as]*ϙϵβϱ*[, i.e. as part of the titulature closing a preceding letter.

6 For *ἀcφάλειαι* meaning title deeds see R. Taubenschlag, *Law*², 275.

8 The earliest definite date for Mettius Rufus is 3 August A.D. 89, though he may have taken office in the spring of A.D. 89, see *BASP* 4 (1967) 89 and *ZPE* 17 (1975) 277. The date in 7, if it really were Phamenoth 13 = 9 March A.D. 89, would not exclude the possibility that Mettius Rufus was the writer of the letter.

Junius Hestiaeus is a previously unknown strategus in office sometime in A.D. 88/9, see 16–17.

10 The earliest known date for Vegetus, prefect of Egypt, is 8 February A.D. 85, the latest 26 February A.D. 88, see *BASP* 4 (1967) 89 and *ZPE* 17 (1975) 277.

Flavius Heracleides is known from PSI XII 1235. 2 as strategus some time between A.D. 80 and 90, but not in 83. This document indicates that he must have been in office after 83 some time in the prefecture of Vegetus and before the date of this letter.

12 For encroachment by neighbours cf. BGU II 616, P. Petaus 24.

13 *ἀφορι*[*cθῶ*]*cιν*. Cf. P. Flor. III 319. 9.

14–16 For the restorations cf. BGU II 616. 5 ff. *ἀξιῶ ἐ*[*π*]*ιτα*[*γ*]*ῆναι* [*τῷ τ*]*ῆ*[*c*]*κώμης κωμογρ*(*αμματεῖ*) *γενέcθα*[*ι*] *ἐπὶ τοὺ*[*c*] *τόπους cὺν τῷ ὁριοδικ*(*τῇ*) *καὶ ἀναμετρῆcαι* [*τ*]*ὴν πᾶca*⟨*ν*⟩ *γῆν καὶ ἑκάcτῳ τὸ ἴδιο*[*ν*] *ἀπ*[*ο*]*καταcτήcῃ* (l. *-cτῆcαι*). This is a request possibly similar to one Dionysius may have written to Vegetus. In it, in P. Petaus 24, and in P. Flor. 319 of *c.* A.D. 133–7, which may possibly be connected with our document as the petitioner is 'son of Dionysius', the writers assume that the village scribe is in charge of the examination. There is no sign of him in our document.

3241. Notifications to Tax-farmers

5 1B.59/H(i) 14×14 cm. 11 February A.D. 163

Two adjacent documents from a *τόμος cυγκολλήcιμος*, both addressed to a pair of contractors for the *ἐγκύκλιον*, the tax on transfers of property. The first is a statement of payment of the charges due on the manumission of a female slave, the second, written by the same man on the same day, appears to concern the same transaction and refers to a public registration at Alexandria.

In manumissions three payments are to be distinguished: the ransom price, or *λύτρα*, paid to the slave's owner; the tax due upon the transaction, the *ἐγκύκλιον*; and a separate charge of 10 dr. (The suggestion made at XXXVIII 2843, that the 10 dr. are the tax itself, is to be rejected.) The first of the present documents records the payment of the last two of these, and the 10 dr. charge now has a name, the *πρ*]*οπρατικόν*. The purpose served by this first letter, virtually complete, is something of a puzzle. It is not an acknowledgement of payment by the recipients, but a statement

of payment by the payer, and since it incorporates acknowledgement of a receipt (9–10 ὧν [καὶ c]ύμβολον ἔcχον), it was clearly not intended to serve as a receipt itself (by being countersigned by the taxmen). A precise parallel for the form of the letter is found in I **61**, a statement made by an Oxyrhynchite ex-strategus of the Arsinoite nome to public bankers at Oxyrhynchus of the payment of a fine he had incurred by his failure to produce official papers when required. That letter, however, does not provide an immediate solution to the problem. (The revised readings of E. G. Turner in *JEA* 38 (1952) 88 n. 6, do not affect the basic form. Expand to cύμβολ(ον) in 19.) In **3241** a possible explanation is that the money had been paid directly into the state bank, instead of passing through the hands of the tax farmers (cf. I **96**, where a tax official pays the ἐγκύκλιον on the sale of a slave into the bank; cf. P. Fay. 64, P. Osl. III 116). It would be a reasonable, perhaps obligatory, course of action to notify the circumvented taxmen, the nominal payees. A comparable explanation is available for **61**, if the fine had been paid into a bank in the Hermopolite, where the man was currently strategus.

The matter might be more intelligible if the second of the present letters had survived intact. As it is, the significance of the publication through the *katalogeion* at Alexandria is not at all clear. It may refer to the δημοcίωcιc of the manumission at Alexandria. If the current view of the identity of the senders of I **48**, **49** and II **349** is correct (see XXXVIII **2856** 2 n.), it was the duty of the ἐγκύκλιον farmers, at any rate at the end of the first century, to notify the local agoranomus of the details of the manumission and authorize him to proceed with the registration. There would be no need for this to be done if the deed had already been entered at Alexandria. (Cf. IX **1200**, where a request is made to the archidicastes to inform the Oxyrhynchite record office of the registration of a deed of sale through the *katalogeion*.) In view of the identity of the addressees, it seems less likely that the registration in question is that of a deed certifying the legal title to the slave, and hence with the man's right to dispose of her (cf. I **73**, where an agreement registered through the *katalogeion* is mentioned in connection with a registration of a slave before agoranomi).

Above the first column are some scribblings in two different hands, apparently unrelated to the main text. The most legible of them read:]ϙαιοκαιμουι( ) | περιτωνcυν | cυμτ...ωιχου[περι]....των.

On the back, not transcribed here, is what appears to be a prose encomium on the *aulos*.

Col. i

→ Θεα....] Cαραπίωνος ἀπὸ Ὀξυρύγχων [πόλ(εως)
διὰ Cαραπίωνος Ἀπολλωνίου φροντι[cτοῦ
Αὐρ]ηλίῳ Ἀντιόχῳ καὶ Ἡρακλείδῃ ἐνκυ[κλι-
ών]αις χαίρειν. Διέγραψα ὑμεῖν ὑπὲρ Πρ[
5 ..]ης δούλης ἐλευθερωθείcης ὑπ' ἐμοῦ τὸ

τῆ]c ἐλευθερώcεως αὐτῆc ἐνκυκλιᾳκὸν
..]..υc ὃν ἐν δραχ(μαῖc) πεντήκοντα δύ̣ο, (γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ) νβ,
καὶ πρ]οπρατικοῦ δραχ(μὰc) δέκα, (γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ) ι, γείνονται
ἐπὶ] τ̣ὸ αὐτὸ δραχ(μαὶ) ἑξήκοντα δύο, (γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ) ξβ, ὧν
καὶ c]ύ̣μβολον ἔcχον. Cαραπίων Ἀπ̣ολλω-
νίου ὁ] προγεγραμμένος φροντιστὴc α̣ὐ̣τὸc
τὸ γράμ]μα ἔγραψα. Ἔτους τρίτου Αὐτοκράτορος
Καίcαρος] Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνείνου C̣ε̣βαcτοῦ
καὶ Αὐτο]κράτορος Καίcαρος Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου
Οὐήρ]ο̣υ Cεβαcτοῦ, Μεχεὶρ ιζ̄.

Col. ii

Θεα.... C̣α̣ρ̣α̣π[ίωνος ἀπὸ Ὀξυρύγχων πόλ(εωc)
διὰ C̣α̣ρ̣α̣π̣ίω̣ν̣[ος Ἀπολλωνίου φροντιστοῦ
Αὐρηλίῳ Ἀν̣τ̣[ιόχῳ καὶ Ἡρακλείδῃ ἐν-
κυκλιώναις χ̣[αίρειν.
.[..].. περιη[
δο̣ύλης Πρειμ̣[
λιοπης δημ̣[οcιω-
διὰ τοῦ ἐν Ἀλεξ̣α̣ν̣[δρείᾳ καταλογείου.
Cαραπίων Ἀπολλ[ωνίου ὁ προγεγραμμέ-
ν̣ος φροντιστὴc [αὐτὸc τὸ ὑπόμνημα
ἐπιδέδωκα. Ἔτους [τρίτου Αὐτοκράτορος
Καίcαρος Μάρκου Αὐρη[λίου Ἀντωνείνου
Cεβαστοῦ καὶ Αὐτοκ[ράτορος Καίcαρος
Λουκίου Αὐρηλίο̣[υ Οὐήρου Cεβαστοῦ,
Μεχεὶρ ιζ̄.

Col. i 'Thea- son of Sarapion of Oxyrhynchus, through Sarapion son of Apollonius, manager, to Aurelius Antiochus and Heraclides, contractors for the transfer tax, greeting. I have paid you, on behalf of the slave . . . freed by me, the transfer tax for her manumission, the sum being fifty-two drachmas of coined silver, 52 dr., and for warranty fee ten drachmas, 10 dr., that is in sum total sixty-two drachmas, 62 dr., for which I have had a receipt. I, Sarapion son of Apollonius the abovementioned manager, have personally written the statement. Year 3 of Imperator Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and Imperator Caesar Lucius Aurelius Verus Augustus, Mecheir 16.'

1 *Θεαγένηc* is far and away the commonest name in *Θεα-*, but the traces do not commend it. *Θεάνωρ* is an attested name that is perhaps acceptable, but too little remains to be certain.

3 *Αὐρηλίῳ Ἀντιόχῳ*: Aurelius occasionally appears as the nomen of romanized Greeks before the Antonine Constitution. I know of no earlier occurrence without a praenomen than this.

The heirs of an Aurelius Antiochus are mentioned in III **512**, a document of A.D. 173. The nomen at this date greatly increases the chances of identity.

3–4 *ἐνκυ[κλι|ών]αις* (guaranteed by 18–19 *ἐν]κυκλιώναις*), a new title, equivalent to *τελῶναι ἐγκυκλίου* (XVII **2111** 18, P. Vindob. Worp 1. 5). *ἐγκυκλιακοί* (XX **2281** 3, P. Mich. II 123 verso vii 16, BGU III 914. 5, P. Osl. III 118. 1) will probably have been officials.

4–5 I take it that the lines were spanned by the slave's name, whose manumission is apparently the subject of the second letter also, where the name is *Πρειμ[*. Attested female names in *Πρει-/Πρι-* are *Πρεῖμα*, *Πριμιάνη*, and *Πριμέλλα*. *Πρ[ειμι|άν]ης* and *Πρ[ειμίλ|λ]ης* are thus possibilities.

5–7 The rate of the manumission tax is unknown except in the case of Roman citizens, who were liable to the *vicesima libertatis*. The raising of the greco-egyptian tax, in so far as it related to an alienation of property, evidently devolved upon the *ἐγκύκλιον* farmers, as is suggested also by the phrase *διὰ τοῦ ἐγκυκλίου καὶ ὧν ἄλλων καθήκει* in some manumission documents (P. Strasb. 122. 11, SB III 6293. 6). The *ἐγκύκλιον* on sales was 10 per cent (A. C. Johnson, *Economic Survey*, 558 f., S. Wallace, *Taxation*, 228, 230, 448 n. 60, 449 n. 75), but the manumission tax was not necessarily the same (a 2 per cent rate, also raised by the farmers of the *ἐγκύκλιον*, was levied on mortgages, II **243**). However, 52 dr. are paid on the sale of a slave at I **96** (A.D. 180) and again at P. Hamb. 79 (second century), so that though slave prices varied considerably, it seems quite possible that the manumission tax was also a 10 per cent rate.

Since it is the purchaser, and in the case of mortgages the mortgagee, who pays the *ἐγκύκλιον* in the Roman period, the presumption would be that the manumission tax was payable by the manumitted slave (as it is at P. Hib. I 29. 7, Ptolemaic), out of his or her peculium. But payment by the owner on the slave's behalf may have been regular practice. (At P. Tebt. II 407. 25 (A.D. 199?) a man who declares to his wife that he wishes to free some slaves standing in her name has himself paid the taxes due: *διαγράψας πάντ]α τὰ ὑ̣[π]ὲρ αὐτῶν τέλη τῆς ἐλευθερώσεως.*) Similarly the ransom price itself, the *λύτρα*, was paid not by the slave but by a third party. The slave's legal incapacity will account for both the payments in question being made, at least nominally, by someone other than the beneficiary of the transaction.

6–7 *ἐνκυκλιακὸν |[..]..υς ὃν ἐν δραχ(μαῖς)*. For *ἐγκυκλιακός* in description of the tax (rather than of the collector) cf. P. Mich. II 123 verso vii 19 *δαπάνη(ς) ἐνκυκλιακο(ῦ)*. The problem is, what to supply in 7? The upsilon and sigma are good readings, not open to much doubt; they are preceded by lettertops difficult to interpret, perhaps most satisfactorily taken as *]λ̣ρ*. So *τέ]λους*? But why the genitive? Hardly *ὑπὲρ τέ]λ̣ρυς*, even if there were room. *τέ]λ̣ρ{υ}ς*, however desirable, arouses the misgivings to which the jettisoning of available evidence among deficient is properly liable. But I find no answer that saves the phenomena. *τέλ(ος)] δέκατον* (or any other fraction) cannot be read; nor does it seem to help if the following *ον* is taken not as *ὄν* but as the termination of our *verbum petitum* (it would be admissible in itself: for omission of the participle in this phrase, cf. I **56** 8).

8 The standing charge of 10 dr. occurs in various other documents relating to manumissions, viz. I **48**, **49**, **50**, XXXVIII **2843**, P. Lugd. Bat. XIII 24, cf. IV **722**. Usually without a name, it is here called the *[πρ]οπρατικόν*. So far as I know the only other occurrence of this word is at P. Col. inv. 480 (P. Col. I = W. L. Westermann, *Upon Slavery in Ptolemaic Egypt*; *c.* 198–197 B.C.) 14, where it is synonymous with *προπωλητικόν* (ibid. 9–10), which itself is found elsewhere only in the Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus (SB *Beiheft* I) 55. 15. [*προπρατικόν* is unaccountably missing from all the standard lexica.] It is apparently not a brokerage fee but a charge for warranty against eviction: see, on *προπωλητής* and related words, J. Partsch, *Griechische Bürgschaftsrecht* i, 340–58, esp. 349 f. and 354 n. 3, cf. P. M. Meyer, *Jur. Pap.* 35. 1. 11 f., and F. Pringsheim, *Greek Law of Sale*, 429–44, esp. 441. In sales of the Roman period the warrantor is the vendor himself (Pringsheim 439 ff., Taubenschlag *Law*², 251 n. 4), but it now appears that in the case of manumissions it was the state that undertook the liability for any eviction of the freedman from his freedom. This interpretation is suitable for the Columbia papyrus, where the *προπρατικόν/προπωλητικόν* is payable *τῇ πόλει*, i.e. to Alexandria. The same explanation has been given of the charges paid as *βεβαιωτικόν* or *ὑπὲρ βεβαιώσεως* (P. M. Meyer, *Festschrift Otto Hirschfeld gewidmet*, 151). Pestman, *Marriage and Matrimonial Property in Ancient Egypt* 41, investigating property conveyances from bridegroom to bride, shows that *πρόπρασις* is equivalent to the demotic sḫ (n) db3 ḥd, the deed which declares that the purchase money has been paid in full and to the vendor's satisfaction and which precedes the vendor's relinquishing his title to the property (this

being effected by a further deed). If a comparable procedure is to be envisaged for manumissions, record of the payment of the προπρατικόν (the charge upon the πρόπρασις?) will presumably have served to give the freedman security from eviction once the transaction was completed.

The expansion προπ(ρατικοῦ) is now available for **50** 3 (A.D. 100), a banker's chit recording payment on a manumission.

20 ὑ̣[με]ῖ̣ν would satisfy the exiguous remains.

20–2 Perhaps 20 περὶ ἦ[ς —, 22 δημ[οσιώσεως τετελειωμένης, cf. IX **1200** 7.

22]λιοπης: the reading is secure (not, e.g., ἐνκύκ]λιον ἦς). A more precise identification than is given in the first letter? ἐπικεκλημένης Καλ]λιόπης? μητρὸς Καλ]λιόπης?

25–6 τὸ ὑπόμνημα] ἐπιδέδωκα: 'I have made the declaration', cf. I **73** 23–4.

3242. Declaration of Property

22 3B.15/G(4–7)(a) 15×16 cm. A.D. 185–7

A general property return, complete except at the foot, blank on the back, addressed to both the strategus and the royal scribe by Dionysia, an Antinoite woman, acting through Sarapion son of Longinus of Oxyrhynchus. She registers, in response to a call issued by the prefect Pomponius Faustianus (185–7), the property that she owned at the village of Sko in the Oxyrhynchite nome.

In form it follows the usual pattern, see A. M. Harmon, *YCS* 4 (1934) 135 ff.; S. Avogadro, *Aegyptus* 15 (1935) 131 ff.; and Cl. Préaux, *CÉ* 75 (1963) 117 ff.; other parallel documents: P. Harris, 74 (A.D. 99); P. Merton I 13 (98–102); P. Mil. Vogl. III 191–2 (130–1); PSI (ed. Bartoletti, 1965) no. 9 (161–2); PSI XIII 1325 (176–80); BGU XI 2022 (202); 2023 (198–201); P. Strasb. 192 (207); SB VIII 9878 (259); P. Vindob. Boswinkel 3 (279).

The present document is the first return known to me in response to a general call issued by Pomponius Faustianus. A point of interest is that Dionysia reports that part of her property was registered in the public records by her ancestors in the periods after the third year of Vespasian (A.D. 70/1) and the first of Titus (A.D. 79). This means that the property was preserved in the same family for over a hundred years. This is perhaps the longest history of a property in the same family that has been reported in the papyri of the period (Harmon, op. cit. p. 141, considered thirty-five years the longest history of a family property he was able to trace).

→ Διοφάνει στρ(ατηγῷ) καὶ Ἁρποκρατίωνι βασιλ(ικῷ) γρ(αμματεῖ)
παρὰ Διονυσίας Σαραπιάδος τῆς καὶ Θαμουνίου Ἀντινοί-
δος διὰ Σαραπίωνος Λογγείνου ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως. ἀπο-
γράφομαι κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα ὑπὸ Πομπωνίου Φαυστια-
νοῦ τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἡγεμόν[ο]ς τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι περὶ
κώμην Σκὼ τῆς ἄνω το(παρχίας) ἐκ τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου κλήρου
ἀμπέλου ἀρχαίας ἐν ᾗ φοίνεικ(ες) καὶ ἀγρόδ(ρυα) καὶ καλαμεί-

1 στρ∫, βασι^λ γρ∠ 2–3 αντινοϊδος 6 το) 7 φοινει^κ, αγρο^δ l. ἀκρόδ(ρυα)

ας (δίμοιρον) μέρος (ἀρουρῶν) δ (ἡμίσους) ις λβ οὐσῶν (τέταρτον) μέρος ἀπὸ ἐπιγρ(αφομένων)
ὅλων (ἀρουρῶν) ιη (τετάρτου) η̄ οὐσῶν ἐν ὀνόματι τῶν προγόνων μου
δηλωθεισῶν διὰ δημοσίων λόγων ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ γ (ἔτους) Οὐες(πασιανοῦ)
καὶ α (ἔτους) Τίτου χρόνοις, παραδείσου ὁμοίως ἐκ νότ(ου) τῆς α(ὐτῆς)
ἀμ(πέλου) σὺν διαψείλ(ῳ) (δίμοιρον) μέρος (ἀρούρης) αη̄ δηλωθέντος διὰ δη-
μοσίων λόγων ἀνῆχθ(αι) ἐν τοῖς προκειμένοις χρόνοις,
οἰκοπέδ(ων) καὶ διαψείλ(ου) καὶ κυκλευτηρίου καὶ (ἡμίσους) μέρους
ὑδρευμάτων (δίμοιρον) μέρος (ἀρούρης) (τετάρτου) η̄ [ὅ]περ ἐστὶν τὸ ἐπιβάλ-
λον ἐμοί τε καὶ κοινωνῷ μου [(τέταρτον)] μέρος τῆς διὰ δη-
μοσίων λόγω[ν ἀ]ναγραφομένης ἐν οἰκο(πέδοις) (ἀρούρης) α (ἡμίσους). γείτ[ο-
νες τῶν προκειμένων νότ(ου) κ[αὶ] ἀπηλ(ιώτου) ἐμοῦ καὶ κοινω-
νοῦ μου, βορρᾶ ἄμπελος Σαραπ[ί]ωνος Ἀνδρονείκου,
λιβὸς ἄμπελος. καὶ ὁμοίως ἀ[πογ]ρ̣(άφομαι) τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι
(δίμοιρον) μέρος περὶ τὴν α̣(ὐτὴν) Ϲ̣κὼ ἐκ τ[οῦ] Ποσιδίππου κλή(ρου)
παραδ(είσου) (ἀρουρῶν) ι̣ϛ̣̣..[..]. η̄. γείτον[ες] π̣ά̣ντοθεν ἐμοῦ
καὶ [κ]οινω̣[νοῦ μου]. καὶ ὁμ̣[οίως ἀ]π̣ογρ(άφομαι) περ[ὶ] Μ̣[ο-
νίμου ..[.....].κ̣.[.....]...[
..[...]...[

. . . . .

8 β), ⏑ δLιϛλβ, d′, l. (τετάρτου) μέρους, επιγρϛ 9 ⏑ιηd′η̄ 10 γϛουες) 11 αϛ, νοτ, ᾱ 12 αμ), διαψειλβ), ⏑αη̄ 13 ανηχθ 14 οικοπεδ, διαψειλ, ϛ′ 15 β), ⏑dη̄ 17 οικο) ⏑αϛ′ 18 νοτ, απηλ 20 α[πογ]ρ̣ϛ̣ 21 β), ᾱ̣, κλη 22 παραδ ⏑ 23 α]π̣ογρϛ

'To Diophanes, strategus, and Harpocration, royal scribe, from Dionysia, daughter of Sarapias alias Thamounion, of Antinoopolis, by agency of Sarapion son of Longinus, from the city of the Oxyrhynchi. I register in accordance with the orders issued by Pomponius Faustianus, the most glorious prefect, the two-thirds share of an ancient vineyard, in which there are date palms and fruit trees, and of a reed bed, which I hold in the vicinity of the village of Sko in the upper toparchy from the *clerus* of Apollonius, amounting to $4+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{16}+\frac{1}{32}$ aruras, which are a fourth share from the full listed number of $18+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{8}$ aruras, which are in the name of my forebears and reported in the public records in the periods from the 3rd year of Vespasian and from the 1st year of Titus; likewise a two-thirds share of garden-land on the south side of the same vineyard including infertile ground, amounting to $1\frac{1}{8}$ aruras, reported in the public records to have resulted from agricultural improvements in the aforesaid period; a two-thirds share of building land and infertile land and a water-wheel and of a half share of water sources, amounting to $\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{8}$ aruras, which is the quarter share devolving upon me and my partner of the $1\frac{1}{2}$ aruras listed in the public records as building land. Boundaries of the aforesaid properties are:—on the south and east, property belonging to me and my partner; on the north, a vineyard belonging to Sarapion son of Andronicus; on the west, a vineyard. And likewise I register the two-thirds share of garden-land, amounting to 16+? aruras, which I hold in the vicinity of the same (village of) Sko from the *clerus* of Posidippus. Boundaries on all sides are:—property belonging to me and my partner. And likewise I register in the vicinity of Monimu . . . .'

1 It is perhaps improbable that this Diophanes was identical with a Diophanes who—ten years later—appears as strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, *c.* 197–200. There are other strategi in the interval, see H. Henne, *Liste des stratèges*, 31, and G. Mussies, P. Lugd. Bat. XIV, p. 26, no. 275. Another strategus, Isidorus, was in office on 25 May A.D. 186 (II **237** vi 32–6). It is not clear whether this Diophanes was his predecessor or his successor.

Harpocration is already known as royal scribe and deputy strategus in A.D. 186, see II **237** vi 36, vii 10, SB I 5693. 4, XXIV **2414** 22?

4 Pomponius Faustianus was prefect of Egypt at least from December/January A.D. 185/6 to September A.D. 187, see *BASP* 4 (1967) 102.

Here we have a general call for property registration later than the one issued by M. Sempronius Liberalis, see Omaggio all' XI Congresso Internazionale di Papirologia (PSI ed. Bartoletti) 9. 5 n.

10–11 *ἀπὸ γ (ἔτους) Οὐεσ(πασιανοῦ) καὶ α (ἔτους) Τίτου.* It is not clear what the two dates signify. One possibility is that they are the dates of the two earliest general property returns in which the family of Dionysia laid claim to this land. They are not, however, among the known dates of the general returns listed in *YCS* 4 (1934) 184.

The long history of this family property is another indication of the stable and prosperous conditions of the second century. Other cases of family property with a history of two or more generations from the papyri of the second century are those of the families of Heron son of Hermanoubion, BGU III 959 (149), P. Berl. Leihg. 18 (163), of M. Valerius Turbo, BGU VII 1574, 1565 (169), 1662 (181–2), of Onesicrates son of Ptolemaeus, BGU III 919 (second century), of Sabina Apollonarion, PSI XIII 1325 (176–80).

22 *(ἀρουρῶν) ι̣ϛ̣..[..].η̄.* Before *η̄* = *(ὀγδόου)* the trace looks like the upright of d = *(τετάρτου)*. If so, probably the whole figure ought to be read *ι̣ϛ̣ʃ̣ʹḍη̄* = 16 + ½ + ¼ + ⅛, even though the lacuna seems somewhat too wide. The oblique stroke after the *(ἡμίσους)* sign may have been unusually long.

3243. Report to a Prefect of Egypt

14 1B.202/L(b) Fr. 1, 32×20 cm. A.D. 214/15

A reply to the prefect of Egypt, Septimius Heraclitus, from the strategus of the Themistes and Polemon districts of the Arsinoite nome, concerning corn supplies. It is written in an accomplished 'chancery' hand (which shows that proficiency in this impressive style was not confined to the prefect's office), stylistically looser than the otherwise very similar XIX **2227**, which is roughly contemporary. Alpha and omicron occasionally 'float' to the top of the line, as in P. Berol. 6925 (*tav.* 2 of the plates given by G. Cavallo in *Aeg.* 45 (1965) 215–49). The calligraphic intent is underlined by the presence of two rough breathings. The letter extended to a second column, which is mostly lost, so that the date clause is missing, but it is the balance in hand from the harvest of Caracalla's 22nd year (A.D. 213/14) that is in question, and the document is probably to be dated around the end of 214 (see further 2 n.). It may be that the prefect's demand for the information sought had been prompted by the impending imperial visitation: cf. PSI VI 683, a survey undertaken on the orders of the epistrategus on the occasion of Septimius Severus' visit to Egypt in 199. **3243** was presumably intended, when written, to be the copy actually sent to Alexandria, but it was probably rejected on account of the original omission of the imperial titles.

The papyrus reveals that the Mons Claudianus was still being quarried in this period. Hitherto the latest evidence of its exploitation has been Hadrianic.

On the back are three columns of private accounts (not transcribed) covering a period of just over a month. The most frequently recurring item is wine.

Fr. 1

Col. i — Col. ii

→ Αὐ̣ρηλίωι Ϲ̣[ε]π̣τ̣ιμίωι Ἡρακλ̣ε̣ί̣τωι τῷ̣ι̣ λαμ̣πρ̣[οτάτω]ι̣
ἡγεμόνι (vac.) Καλπούρνιος Ἰσίδωρος ὁ καὶ̣ Ἁρπ[ο]κρατί-
ων στρατηγὸς Ἀρσινοΐτου Θ̣εμίϲ̣τ̣ο̣υ̣ καὶ Π̣ο̣λ̣[έ]μ̣ων[ος
μερίδων (vac.) χαίρειν̣.
5 Λαβών σου γράμματα, δέσποτα ἡγεμών, προστάσσοντα
ἐμοί τε καὶ τῷ τῆς ἑτέρας μερίδος στρατηγῷ τὴν ἀπὸ
καρπῶν τοῦ δευτέρου καὶ εἰκοστοῦ ἔτους τοῦ κυρίου δ[
ἡμῶν αὐτοκρ̣άτορος Ϲεουήρου Ἀντωνίνου Εὐτυχοῦς Εὐσεβοῦς ε̣[
Ϲεβαστοῦ λοιπογραφου̣μένην
εἰς ἣν ἡμέρ̣αν κομιζόμεθά σου τὰ γράμμ̣[α]τα ἐν
10 το]ῖ̣ϲ̣ θηϲ̣α̣[υροῖς ν]έ̣μ̣ειν καὶ δ̣[ηλ]ῶ̣ϲ̣α̣ί σοι πᾶ[ν τὸ] ἀ̣πο-
κ̣είμενον μ̣[έτ]ρον προσθ[εῖσι] π̣όσον ἤ[δη] π̣α̣ρ-
εδόθη εἴς τε τ̣ρ̣οφὰς κτηνῶ[ν] τῶν ἐν Θηβα̣[ίδ]ι στρα-
τευμάτων καὶ εἰς χρείας τῶν ὑπ̣ηρετούντων]..[
τοῖς Πορφυρειτικοῖς καὶ Κλαυδιανοῖς μετάλλοις του[
15 ἔτι τε κ̣[αὶ] ε̣ἰς τὰς ἐπὶ τ[όπ]ων γεινομέ̣ν̣[ας] συνηθε̣[(ἔτους) .[

2 ϊσιδωρος 3 αρσινοϊτου 9 ην̣ (sic) 13 ϋπηρετουντων

Fragments of col. ii?

Fr. 2

. . . . .
].[
]ρ̣ουκ̣αια..[
ἑ]κ̣ατέρο̣υ τὴν π.[
]ν τῶν ἀπὸ του.[
5]εις τε στρατιωτικ[
].πωε̣νδαπ.να̣[
]αϲ̣θη.[..].ϲ̣κα.[
ἐπι]ϲ̣τολη̣[
. . . . .

Fr. 3

. . . . .
].[...].[
]ν μέρο̣[ς] καὶ [
]θαι μέτρο̣ν τ̣ι̣ ὡ[
] δαπανήματα κ[
5]ο̣υ̣ μέρ̣ος επ[
].οταξ[..]τ̣α̣[
]ι̣θ̣.[
. . . . .

3 ὡ̣

Fr. 2 6]. πω ἐν δαπάνα[ις? The first letter is probably alpha or epsilon (not rho, nor iota).
7 Θηβ̣[αίδ]ο̣ϲ̣ looks likely.

Fr. 4

. . . . .
]ς εἰc τὰc πρ[
]πενευθει[
]. ουγε[
. . . . .

'To Aurelius Septimius Heraclitus, most illustrious prefect, from Calpurnius Isidorus also called Harpocration, strategus of the Themistes and Polemon departments of the Arsinoite, greeting.

On receipt of your letter, my lord prefect, instructing me and the strategus of the other division to distribute(?) the ⟨grain?⟩ that is in balance in the granaries from the harvest of the 22nd year of our lord emperor Severus Antoninus Felix Pius Augustus up to the date we receive your letter and to report to you the total amount remaining, adding how much has already been given over for provisions for the animals of the troops in the Thebaid and for the requirements of the men serving in the Porphyrite and Claudian quarries, as well as for the customary local . . .'

Col. i 1 The earliest attested date for the prefecture of Septimius Heraclitus is 16 March, A.D. 215 (Stein, *Die Präfekten*, 115). The fact that the strategus here does not yet call himself Aurelius makes it likely that Heraclitus was in office at any rate a few months before then (see next note).

2 The strategus is new in this nome, i.e. not in G. Bastianini, *Gli strateghi dell'Arsinoites in epoca romana*, p. 57. In XXXVIII **2876** Calpurnius Isidorus also called Harpocration is strategus of the Memphite nome. The editors put forward reasons for dating that document 'early in the sole reign of Caracalla' (14–16 n.). They mention the document published under this number and also another, published in this volume as **3263**: in **3263**, written just after 29 August A.D. 215, our man is, as here, strategus in the Arsinoite, but he appears with the additional nomen Aurelius. Evidently he acquired the name in the course of his tenure of office in the Arsinoite, as a result of the Antonine Constitution. The Constitution had begun to affect nomenclature early in the 23rd year of Caracalla, A.D. 214/15 (*JEA* 48 (1962) 124–31), so that the absence of 'Aurelius' here establishes a rough *terminus ante quem*. But the reference to the λοιπογραφουμένη of the 22nd year suggests that the end of that year is passed (otherwise, moreover, one might expect specifically 'of the *current* (τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος) 22nd year'), i.e. that the prefect's letter to which the present document is the response was written later than 29 August 214. A date in the last few months of 214 is therefore probable.

Isidorus' immediate predecessor in the Arsinoite nome may have been the well-known Sarapion also called Apollonianus (or Apollonius) who was strategus there in 210, but this cannot be regarded as certain, for Sarapion is last attested in that office on 31 July of that year (P. Flor. III 317; it is unsafe to infer from XVIII **2184** that he was still in office in 214).

5 δέcποτα ἡγεμών is a deferential phrase, used elsewhere only in private petitions to the prefect. It may be that the strategus is asking for an extension of time or some other indulgence.

6 The prefect's letter will have been addressed simply cτρατηγοῖc Ἀρcινοίτου, cf. PSI VI 683. 5.

τῷ τῆc ἑτέρας μερίδοc cτρατηγῷ: the strategus of the Heraclides division at this time may or may not have been either Aurelius Aelius(?) Isidorus, in office some time between January and May 216, or Aurelius Hierax also called Ammonius, attested for May–June 213 (Mussies, P. Lugd. Bat. XIV p. 18; Henne, *Liste des stratèges*, p. 57; Bastianini, op. cit., pp. 47 f.).

6–8 τὴν . . . λοιπογραφουμένην: *sc.* ἀννῶναν? But its ellipse at so early a date would be surprising. Perhaps the noun has been inadvertently omitted: ὑπόcταcιν (P. Tebt. II 336. 7), κριθήν?

λοιπογραφεῖν, an accounting term, means to carry over, whether in arrears (debit) or in balance (credit): cf. P. Col. V 1 verso 1a introd., *Berl. Leihgabe* 1 recto iii 20 n. The item of reference will be the assessment of corn for dispatch to Alexandria and thence to Rome. ἡ λοιπογραφουμένη could theoretically be corn which should already have been sent but which (whether through administrative incompetence or deficiency of the harvest) had not been (cf. XXII **2341** 25), or the surplus remaining in hand after the amount due had been sent off. Which meaning it has here will depend on the verb governing it in 10; if ν]έμειν, either interpretation will give sense of a kind, see note below.

10 ν]ἐμειν: only slight traces of ϛ and μ remain, but the strong stylization of the hand makes for precision in identification. Of ϛ there remains only the top of the upper loop, but any reading other than ϛ would be forced. μ is represented by a trace on an isolated fibre level with the foot of the following ε, and lower and to the left of this by a rightward hook, characteristic of mu but found now and again also with kappa, and incompatible I would say with any other letter unless anomalously formed. If the letter were kappa one would expect other parts of it to be visible, perhaps the top of its vertical and the extremity of its lower leg. But mu is not entirely free from objection either, for elsewhere it is invariably ligatured to the following letter, in the case of epsilon to the top of the lower half (the top half being ligatured in turn to the next letter again); whereas here there is no stroke coming in to the middle of epsilon. θηϛρ[υροῖϲ will have taken up most of the lacuna: it could contain one more letter, perhaps two, hardly more.

Unless some such error as γεμ⟨ίζ⟩ειν is postulated, ν]ἐμειν is practically unavoidable. If it is right, one must assume that the corn in question was assigned to the use of the military (cf. J. Lesquier, *L'Armée romaine*, 350–68), and that the strategi had had previous instructions specifying the amounts and the recipients (cf. e.g. P. Amh. II 107). Whatever the verb, ἐν τοῖϲ θηϲαυροῖϲ construes not with it but with λοιπογραφουμένην, cf. BGU III 976. 24, 977. 3.

ν]ἐμειν, however, makes it difficult to extract a reasonable sense. If the strategi are to disburse the balance (i.e. the corn left over after the quota for Alexandria had been filled and the military requisitions met), the second instruction, to inform the prefect of the amount left in store, is nonsensical, for there will of course be none. There are various ways of circumventing this (λοιπογραφουμένην might not mean in balance but in arrears, so that the amount of the civil annona in arrears is to be diverted to local needs; or τὸ ἀποκείμενον μέτρον includes some kind of grain that does not come under ἡ λοιπογραφουμένη, or grain from previous years), but it remains true that if the communication is connected with the impending imperial visit, as seems very likely, the orders one might expect would be, as Mr. Parsons suggests, *not* to make any further distribution but on the contrary to hold all remaining stocks in store until the government should know what resources are available. Working then from sense to text: ἔχειν (or ϛχεῖν, intrinsically preferable but palaeographically inferior) is a forced and scarcely tolerable reading, while ἔκειν (l. ἔχειν) would involve a phonetic error not uncommon but in this document unexpected and unparalleled. ἀρι]θμεῖν (virtually a technical term of book-keeping and stock-taking) has stronger claims to consideration, for θ, though not a wholly satisfactory reading, is perhaps an acceptable one; however, I am not sure that the lacuna can accommodate so much.

11 προϲθ[εῖϲι] π̣όϲον: otherwise προϲθ[εῖϲι]ν ὅϲον. The participle may have been in another case, but προϲθέντεϲ, the likeliest alternative, would be rather too long for the lacuna.

14 On the Mons Porphyrites and Mons Claudianus, see D. M. Meredith, 'Roman Remains in the Eastern Desert of Egypt' *JEA* 38 (1952) 94–111, and refs. ibid. 98 n. 4, 101 n. 3. For the military supervision of the quarries see Lesquier, op. cit. 239–43, and A. C. Johnson, *Economic Survey*, 241 f. The papyrus demonstrates that the Mons Claudianus was still being exploited under Caracalla. The general assumption, from which Meredith however demurs (pp. 109 f.), has been that it was permanently abandoned after Hadrian (C. Préaux, *CÉ* 51 (1951) 359).

3244. Oath of Office[1]

3 1B.81/C(1)b 8·0×20·7 cm. 3 December A.D. 228

This is a piece of a *tomos synkollesimos* containing two joined copies of the same document (cf. XXXVI **2764**). The right-hand piece, of which the text is here presented, is complete at the top and at both margins. Of the left-hand piece not much survives—merely enough to show that the texts are identical and to supply the date

[1] Described as P. Oxy. ined. 15 in A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt* (American Studies in Papyrology XI, 1971), Appendix IV.

missing in line 32. In the same folder were seven other scraps, including a piece possibly from the same *tomos* of which the right-hand text preserves parts of sixteen lines of a similar document.

The text is an oath of office of the familiar type, see E. Seidl, *Der Eid*, 76–80, P. Leit. 12 and most recently XXXVI **2764** with citation of similar documents. In this case the office—that of supplying fish for the city—is probably not liturgical; more likely the man works as a *misthotes* under the supervision of the agoranomi or eutheniarchs. For a similar oath applied to a non-liturgic office see I **83** where an egg-seller undertakes to sell his produce only in the market.

Aurelius Sarapion son of Achilleus addresses Aurelius Theon also called Maximus, a (previously unattested) prytanis of the bule of Oxyrhynchus, swearing to fulfil the duty of supplying fish and and offering as his surety Aurelius Theon son of Theon. The back of the papyrus contains two dockets one of which probably describes the contents of the whole *tomos*; the other, which I have not been able to read fully, probably refers only to this text.

An additional point of interest is the occurrence on this papyrus of an example of the *damnatio memoriae* of Severus Alexander (see 11 n.).

→ (m. 1) Ἀὐρηλίῳ Θέωνι τῷ καὶ
Μαξίμωι γυμν(ασιαρχ) ἐνάρχ(ῳ)
πρυτάνει τῆς Ὀξ(υρυγχιτῶν) πόλ(εως) διέ̣π̣ο̣[ν-]
τι καὶ τ[ὰ π]ολειτ(ικὰ) τῆς α(ὐτῆς) πόλ(εως)
Ἀὐρ̣ή̣λι̣[ο]ς̣ Ϲαραπίων Ἀχιλ-
λ̣[έ]ως μητρὸς Δι̣ε̣ῦτος
ἀπ' Ὀξυ(ρυγχιτῶν) πόλεως μεταβό-
λος τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως.
Ὀμνύω τὴν Μάρκου
Ἀὐρηλίου Ϲεουήρου
[[Ἀλεξανδρου]] Καίσαρος
τοῦ κυρίου τύχην χο-
ρηγήσειν τῇ πόλει
ἀνενδεῶς τ[ὸν]
ἰχθὺν ἀπὸ̣ ις′ τ̣ο̣ῦ̣
ὄ̣ν̣τ̣ο̣ς μηνὸς Χοιὰκ ἐφ'
ὃ̣ϛ̣ο̣ν̣ οἱ τοῦ Μ̣ο̣ν̣ίμου

2 γυμνϛ εναρχ 3 οξϛ πο^{λ} 4 [π]ο̣λει^{τ} της α) πο^{λ} 7 οξυπολεως 12 Filler at end of line (also in 13, 15); final letter extended in 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 23 15 ἴχθυν?

ἐποικίου ἁλεεῖς
ἐργάζονται εἰς τὸ ἐν
μηδενὶ μεμφθῆναι
ἢ ἔνοχος [ε]ἴην τῷ ὅρκῳ.
παρέσχο[ν] δὲ ἐμαυτοῦ
ἐνγυητὴν Αὐρήλ[ιο]ν
Θέωνα Θέωνος
μητ(ρὸς) Διογενίδος [τ]ῆς α(ὐτῆς) πόλ(εως)
παρόντα καὶ εὐδοκοῦν-
τα. (ἔτους) η′
Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
Σεουήρου [[Ἀλεξάνδρου]]
Εὐς[ε]βοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς
Σεβαστοῦ Χ[ο]ιὰκ [ζ′].
(m. 2) Αὐρήλιος Σα[ραπίων]
Ἀ]χιλλ[έως ὤμοσα]
τὸν ὅρκ]ον ὡ[ς πρόκειται.]

Traces of two more lines

. . . . .

Back ↓ (m. 3) ἐνγυητὴς Αὐρήλιος
Θέων ε.δ.λ...
σουχειωμεν[.].

→ (m. 4) χειρόγ(ραφα) ἐνγύ(ων)

25 μητ, πολ. α.'27 ∠ η′ 39 smudged; attempted erasure? 41 χειρογ∫ ενγυ

(1st hand) 'To Aurelius Theon also called Maximus (ex-?) gymnasiarch, prytanis-in-office of the city of the Oxyrhynchites, administrator of the city funds of the same city, Aurelius Sarapion son of Achilleus, whose mother is Dieus, from the city of the Oxyrhynchites, merchant of the same city. I swear by the fortune of Marcus Aurelius Severus (Alexander) Caesar the lord that I will faultlessly provide fish for the city from the sixteenth of the present month Choiak as long as the fishermen of the village of Monimou are working, in such a way as to incur no blame or may I be liable to the consequences of the oath. And I present as my surety Aurelius Theon son of Theon, whose mother is Diogenis, of the same city, who is present and consenting. Year 8 of Imperator Caesar Marcus Aurelius Severus (Alexander) Pius Felix Augustus, Choiak [7]. (2nd hand) I, Aurelius Sarapion son of Achilleus, have sworn the oath as stated above . . . Back: (3rd hand) Surety Aurelius Theon . . . (4th hand) Deeds of surety.'

1–4 Aurelius Theon alias Maximus was previously unattested as prytanis, see A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt*, 131. For the title διέπων καὶ τὰ πολιτικά, ibid. 59.

7–8 For μεταβόλοι of fish see WO II 647, 1449, PSI VII 737, WO I p. 136.

11 The name Alexander is obliterated here and in line 30, and also in the corresponding lines of the other copy. This is evidently an example of the *damnatio memoriae* of Severus Alexander which is known from Egyptian inscriptions (SB V 8478, 8482 = Lepsius, *Denkmäler* xii, Taf. 92, nos. 333 and 344, SB III 7018) and from elsewhere (cf. *RE* ii (1896), 2527). I have not been able to parallel this on papyrus. In P. Ryl. II 297 (descr.) where the editors report the obliteration of Augustus I find nothing corresponding to their description of the erasure.

12–13 χορηγήσειν. For the term χορηγία applied to a non-liturgic office see XXXI **2569** 15–16. Cf. also P. Lond. III 974 (p. 115), containing a declaration of surety for a καρπώνης who is to supply fruit in Hermopolis; the verb there used is ὑπηρετέω. The situation in P. Got. 3 is probably different—the man who was to provide fish for the visit of Caracalla in A.D. 215–16 was εἰσδοθείς (line 6), which indicates that the post was a liturgy.

16–17 ἐφ' ὅσον. The reading is not certain, but we must have a phrase which connects with the following words to describe the conditions of the service. At the end of 16 we have really only a ligature leading from epsilon and no trace of a vertical. Omicron and sigma at the beginning of 17 fit the traces comfortably; the word ends with a short vertical which suits the right-hand stroke of nu. The phrase makes reasonable sense and implies that the fishing was a seasonal activity. An alternative possibility is ἕ|ως ἂν ... ἐργάζονται (l. ἐργάζωνται), i.e. 'until the fishermen ... are working', implying that he is to replace them. But this suits the traces less well and the sense is more difficult because it makes the man directly responsible for getting the fish, whereas a μεταβόλος is more naturally understood as a middleman between the fishermen and the market. Unfortunately the other copy does not preserve this section.

18 On fishing in Egypt see San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen* i 94–7, Besta, *Aegyptus* 2 (1921), 67–74. Recently published documents connected with fishing are P. Leit. 14, P. Wis. 6 (cf. *ZPE* 12 (1973), 262), 37.

30 [[Ἀλεξάνδρου]]: see 11 n.

32 The date is supplied from the other copy where zeta is clearly to be seen.

33 ff. For the form of the endorsements see e.g. VI **972**, XXXVI **2764**. The last letter surviving in 35 is more like omega than the beginning of καί, making it unlikely that καὶ ἐκτελέσω κτλ. was included here. The endorsement by the surety will have read: Αὐρήλιος Θέων Θέωνος ὁμόσας τὸν ὅρκον ἐνγυῶμαι τὸν Ϲαραπίωνα ὡς πρόκειται (cf. XXXVI **2764** 36–8), but the traces in the last two lines are too indeterminate to offer a reading.

39–40 This docket has escaped decipherment. Line 39 is somewhat smudged, but I do not think that ἐπιδέδωκα can be read. The second letter looks like nu, the fourth could be epsilon, but in the fifth there is no trace of the bottom stroke which delta would require. Line 40 is more frustrating because the first seven letters, at least, seem clear but make no sense in any plausible articulation. Ϲουχείῳ is the most plausible reading but there is no evidence for such a building in Oxyrhynchus, nor would its connection with the present document be easily explained. Ϲοῦχος appears in XXXI **2598**, but the editor reasonably suggests a connection with the Fayum. To read Ϲοῦ χειρόγραφον *vel sim.* would be to force the orthography with no gain in understanding.

41 For this docket compare P. Lips. 52 verso.

3245. Report of a Public Physician[1]

7 1B.1/XI–XII(e) 11·6 × 19·3 cm. A.D. 297

A piece of a *tomos synkollesimos* consisting of one fairly well preserved document, to which is attached, at the right-hand side, a small fragment of another document. The main piece is incomplete at the foot and lacks the ends of lines after line 7. Its back is blank, unlike that of the small fragment.

[1] Described as P. Oxy. ined. 18 in A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt* (American Studies in Papyrology XI, 1971), Appendix IV.

The document contains a report submitted by a public physician and although the fragment on the right is too small to yield any significant information the occurrence of *υπηρ*[.]. [in line 24 (*ὑπηρ*[*έ*]*τ*[*ου*?) and the docket on the back suggest that the subject was the same. One significant point emerges in the fact that the report was submitted to a prytanis of Oxyrhynchus named Aurelius Aelurion alias Hesychius (here first attested as prytanis, see 3 n.). Such reports were usually addressed to the strategus in the third century, later to the logistes. The present text dates to a time of change in the municipal administration of Egypt. The position of strategus was clearly on the wane, but the institution of the logistes did not occur until several years later.

Documents of this type are reasonably common in the second, third, and fourth centuries A.D. They are discussed in detail by K. Sudhoff, *Ärtzliches aus griechischen Papyrusurkunden* (1909), 240 ff. and in P. Osl. III, pp. 100–3 (to the examples there cited add XII **1556** and PSI V 455). Apart from the address the present text does not differ significantly from the other examples. Aurelius Thonius, the public physician, reports that, as a result of instructions from the prytanis engendered by a petition from two Oxyrhynchites, he has examined the person in question and adds the details of the physical damage observed.

Col. i

→ (m. 1) *ἐπὶ ὑπάτων τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Μαξιμιανοῦ*
C[*ε*]*βαςτοῦ τὸ ε′ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ ἐπιφανεστάτου Καίςαρος τὸ β′.*
Αὐρηλίῳ Αἰλουρίωνι τῷ καὶ Ἡcυχίῳ γενομένῳ ὑπομ(νηματογράφῳ)
β[*ουλευ*]*τῇ τῆς λαμ(προτάτης) πόλεως τῶν Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) γυμ(νασιαρχ) βουλ(ευτῇ) ἐνάρχῳ*
πρυτάνι τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν πόλεως
παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Θωνίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως
δημοςίου ἰατροῦ. ἐπετράπην ὑπὸ cοῦ διὰ Αὐρηλ(ίου)
Εἰρηναί[*ο*]*υ ὑπηρέτου τῆς τάξεως ἐκ βιβλι*[*δίων ἐπι-*]
δ]*οθέντων coι ὑπὸ Αὐρηλίων Διδύμου καὶ Πτολε*[*μα*]*ί*[*ου*]
Διονυcίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀρτεμιδώρου ἀμφοτέρω[*ν ἀπὸ*]
τ]*ῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξ(υρυγχιτῶν) πόλεως ὥcτε ἐφιδεῖν τ*[*ὸν ἐνγεγραμ-*]
μένον τοῖς βιβλιδί[*ις*] *αὐτῶν Πατα*[*ῦτα*]
καὶ ἣν ἐὰν καταλάβω διάθεcιν ἐνγράφως π[*ροcφωνεῖν.*]
ὅθεν ἐφῖδον τοῦτο[*ν*] *ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει ἐπὶ παρ*[*όντος*]
τοῦ αὐτοῦ ὑπηρέτου ἔχοντα ἐπὶ τοῦ πήχους [*τῆς δεξιᾶς*]

3 *υπομ*ς 4 *λαμ*ς, *αλεξ*᾽ *γυμ*ς *βουλ*ᵃ 5 l. *πρυτάνει*, *λαμ*ς *και λαμ*ς 7 *ὑπο*, *αυρη*ᵃ
11 *λαμ*ς *και λαμ*ς *οξ*- 14 l. *ἐφεῖδον* (cf. Mayser–Schmoll, I i pp. 175–6) 15 *ὑπηρετου*

χιρὸc τραῦμα καὶ ἐπὶ τῆc ἀριcτερᾶc πλ̣[ῆγμα,]
ἅ]περ προcφωνῶ. (*vac.*)
(ἔτους) ιγ′ καὶ (ἔτους) ιβ̣ τ̣ῶν κυρίων ἡμῶ̣[ν Διοκλητιανοῦ]
καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ Ϛεβαcτῶν καὶ (ἔτους) εϛ τῶν κυρίω[ν ἡμῶν Κωνcταντίου]
κ]αὶ Μ̣αξιμιανοῦ τῶν ἐπιφανεcτάτων Καίcαρ[ων.....]
[.....].[.....].[*c.* 25 letters]
. . . . . .

Col. ii

→ (m. 2) ἐπὶ ὑπάτων τῶν̣[
Αὐρηλιο̣[
υπηρ[.].[
Back ↓ (m. 3) ἀ̣ν̣τ̣′(ίγραφον) περὶ ....οηc
θυγ(ατρὸc) Διονυcίου

16 l. χειρός 18 ∠ twice 19 ∠ 25 ἀ̣ν̣τ̣ 26 θυγ⁻

(1st hand) 'In the consulship of our lords Imperator Maximianus Augustus for the fifth time and Maximianus the most illustrious Caesar for the second time. To Aurelius Aelurion also called Hesychius, formerly hypomnematographus, councillor of the most glorious city of the Alexandrians, (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor, prytanis-in-office of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites from Aurelius Thonius from the same city, public physician. I was instructed by you through Aurelius Irenaeus, assistant of your office, in consequence of a petition presented to you by the Aurelii Didymus and Ptolemaeus, sons of Dionysius also called Artemidorus, both from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites, to examine the Patareus mentioned in their petition and to make a written report on the condition in which I found him. Accordingly I examined this man in the same city in the presence of the same assistant, having on the forearm of his right hand a wound and on his left hand a blow. Which I accordingly report. Year 13 and year 12 of our lords Diocletian and Maximian Augusti and year 5 of our lords Constantius and Maximianus the most illustrious Caesars . . . (3rd hand) Copy concerning .... oe daughter of Dionysius.'

2 The letters after alpha of C[ε]βαcτ̣ῶ̣ν are virtually obliterated, but the numeral ε is clear.

3 Aelurion is known from PSI V 461. 9–10 (A.D. 290) where the name 'H[cυχίῳ may now be restored; he is here first attested as prytanis, see introd. and *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt*, 133.

12 The name at the end of the line is difficult to read. Παταρεῦc seems to fit best the surviving traces (it occurs in P. Mil. Vogl. II 110). Or is it the ethnic Παταρέ[α, 'the man from Patara'? Π̣ατ̣ε̣β̣ῆ̣[ν is also a possible reading.

16 πλ̣[ῆγμα. Lambda looks to be the best reading for the second letter. πληγή is far more common than πλῆγμα but the meaning of the latter is closer to what is required here; πληγή means the act of striking rather than the results of the act (cf. τύμματα πληγῶν, PSI V 455. 16–17). The remains do not suit π̣ε̣[λίωμα, nor is it plausible to emend the text to π⟨ε⟩λ[ίωμα.

20 The month and day are lost at the end of the line.

21 A subscription by the physician will have followed here, as for example in VI 896 37 ff.: ἐπιδέδωκα προcφωνῶν ὡc πρόκειται. An oath is unusual in this type of document (P. Osl. III, p. 102).

25 ἀ̣ν̣τ̣′(ίγραφον). The last two letters are written very cursively above the line and the first letter of περί has been corrected. The usual term for a document of this kind is προcφώνηcιc, but the initial letter certainly looks like alpha. As for the name, the last three letters seem secure but the beginning is very cramped and indistinct. In the absence of other suitable names Ἡρ̣c̣ι̣νόης must be regarded as a possibility.

3246. Fragment of a Petition[1]

31 4B.11/B(1–2)a 20·5×7·7 cm. A.D. 297/8(?)

A fragment of a petition of which virtually only the address survives. The only clue as to its content is the occurrence of the word *χῶμα* in 10. Several features of the papyrus suggest that this fragment was originally part of a large document. The first two preserved lines, which contain the date, are in a different hand from the rest. A trace of ink above the iota of *Διοκλητ̣[ιανοῦ* looks like the foot of a descender in a previous line. Lines 4 ff. are indented and we should therefore assume that the first three lines constitute the end of a document written above and that at line 4 a new document commences. The back of the papyrus is blank.

What is left of the document—an address to the strategus from five people including two women—contains a couple of points of interest. This strategus has only been attested once, in IX **1204** 2 where his name was read as *Ζηνογένει*. In line 4 of the present text we have *Ζηναγένι* and Dr. R. A. Coles, who has seen IX **1204**, kindly informs me that *Ζηναγένει* should be read there. The male petitioners carry a normal sequence of municipal titles, but the father of one of the women has the curious title *ὑπομν(ηματογράφου) ἀπὸ ϛτ̣ε̣φάνο̣υ*, a qualification which is, so far as I know, unparalleled. It is therefore difficult to elucidate its meaning, though it is obviously connected with the crown of office. Perhaps it means that the man had filled the office but not worn the crown, or vice versa (cf. SB V 7996. 97).

. . . . . .

→ [*c.* 20 letters].[

(m. 1) (*ἔτους*) *ι̣δ̣ κ̣α̣ὶ ι̣γϛ′ τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Διοκλητ̣[ιανοῦ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ Cεβαστῶν καὶ ϛ Κωνσταντίου καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ τῶν ἐπιφανεστάτων Κα[ισάρων*

(m. 2) *Αὐρηλίῳ Ζηναγένι στρατηγῷ Ὀξυρυγχίτου[* (*vac.*)

5 *παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Ὡρίωνο̣ς τοῦ καὶ Cαραπίωνος γενομένου ὑ̣π̣[ομν]η̣μ̣α̣(τογράφου) πρυταν(εύσαντος) καὶ Cεύθου τοῦ καὶ Ὡρίωνος ἀμφοτέρων γυμνασιάρχων καὶ Θωνίου το[ῦ] καὶ Θεογένους ἐξηγητοῦ καὶ Κλαυδίας Ἡλιοδώρας θυγατρὸς Κανωπίωνο̣ς γε̣ν̣[ο]μένου ὑπομν(ηματογράφου) ἀπὸ*

2 ∠ 4 l. *Ζηναγένει, οξυρυγ'χιτου* 5 *υ̣π̣[ομν]η̣μ̣αϛ′ πρυταναϛ′* 7 *ὑπομνϛ′*

[1] Described as P. Oxy. ined. 11 in A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt* (American Studies in Papyrology XI, 1971), Appendix IV. When that note was written 3247 (inv. no. the same) was thought to be another piece of the same document but subsequent examination shows this to be wrong, though the hands are quite similar.

ς̣τ̣ε̣φάνο̣υ̣ καὶ Τεχω̣ς̣οῦτος τῆς καὶ Εὐδαιμονίδος θυγα̣τ̣ρ̣ὸ̣ς̣ Δ̣ι̣δ̣ύ̣μ[ου] τ̣οῦ καὶ Εὐδαίμ̣ονος γυμν(ασιαρχ) βουλευτοῦ, τῶν πάντων τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχ[ι]τ̣ῶ̣ν πόλεως,
10 καὶ [τῶν κ]ο̣ινων̣ῶ̣ν̣. ἔστιν τ[ο]ίνυν, ἄριστε τῶν [στ]ρ̣α̣τ̣[ηγῶ]ν̣, χῶμα ἐν οἷς κε-

. . . . . .

9 γυμνϛ, λαμϛ

(1st hand) 'Year 14 and 13 of our lords Diocletian and Maximian Augusti and 6 of Constantius and Maximian the most illustrious Caesars [month and day]. (2nd hand) To Aurelius Zenagenes, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite from the Aurelii Horion also called Sarapion, formerly hypomnematographus and prytanis and Seuthes also called Horion, both gymnasiarchs, and Thonius also called Theogenes, exegetes, and Claudia Heliodora daughter of Canopion formerly crowned (?) hypomnematographus and Techosous also called Eudaemonis daughter of Didymus also called Eudaemon (ex- ?) gymnasiarch, councillor, all of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites, and their partners. Best of the strategi, there is a dyke [on our land . . .]'

2 It is difficult to be sure that this constitutes another date for the office of Zenagenes (IX **1204** is dated to A.D. 299) for two reasons: first, the reading of the date is not beyond doubt, though years 14 and 13 seem most likely; even if correct, it is not certain that this would necessarily refer to Zenagenes since the indentation of the lines following suggests that this dating clause may well be the end of a document. In texts of this kind it is common to find documents ranging over more than one year so the date of the petition to Zenagenes could be different. All that being said, however, the evidence of **3247** 17 (same inv. no.) makes it probable that Zenagenes was in fact strategus in 298. There is a Zenagenes also in XVIII **2187** 30 (A.D. 304), but he has no title.

3 If this date clause is the end of a previous document the month and day will have concluded this line.

5 The presidency of Aurelius Horion also called Sarapion was not previously attested.

7–8 ἀπὸ ς̣τ̣ε̣φάνο̣υ̣: see introduction.

10 For the form of address cf. P. Cair. Isid. 64. 4. The plural relative which follows χῶμα presumably refers forward to something in the lost portion. The sense seems likely to be something like: ἐν οἷς κε[κτήμεθα ἐδάφεσι . . . .

3247. Fragment of a Petition[1]

31 4B.11/B(1–2)a 11·2×21·1 cm. 16 August, A.D. 298

On this papyrus are preserved the left-hand sides of 23 lines of a petition, written in a hand very similar to the second hand of **3246**. To judge from what is missing of the date clause in line 22 the surviving portion represents little better than a third of the original piece. The back of the papyrus is blank.

Since so much is missing it is impossible to reconstruct the sense of the petition with any plausibility but the remains, which include three occurrences of the word ἀπαιτεῖν (10, 12, 13), suggest that the subject may have been the exaction of taxes. Perhaps the petitioner is complaining of having been subjected to exactions beyond the legal requirements. The addressee of the petition is probably the same as in **3246**, the strategus Zenagenes.

[1] See footnote to **3246**.

→ Αὐρηλ]ίῳ Ζην[αγένει
.....] Ἀρτεμίδωρος [
....τ]ῆς πριουάτης τοῦ κυρίου μου [
τάξει ἀποκατασταθῆναι ὡς τὰ περὶ τοτ.[
πρότερον Ἀκοντίου περὶ κώμην Μερμ[έρθα
κατὰ τὴν ἐμὴν ἀπουσίαν ὄντος περ[
ων Πασίωνος καὶ Ἀμμώνιος ἀμφότερο[ι
εἴκοσι ἀλλὰ καὶ ὑπὲρ ὧν ἡ σύμβιος Κλαυδί[α
φορτία ἀρουρῶν τριῶν ἐκτεθίςης .[
καρων ὁ τῶν ἀπαιτηθέντων ὑπὸ .[
τακοσίας εἴκοσι. τὸ μὲν οὖν ἑκάστου κεραμ[ίου
παιτῆσθαι ξέστας οἴνου χιλίου⟨ς⟩ ἑξακο[σίους
τούτους εἰς τὴν νῦν ἀπαιτουμένην.[
χιμαῖα γράμματα λάβωμαι κα[τε]πείγεσθαι [
.[.].[..].α...[..].τα..χας.[ἵ]να μηδέν σοι [
στρατιώτην κατακε[ε]ύσειν τοῦ ...[
τα. (ἔτους) ιδ'' καὶ ιγ'' καὶ ς'' .[
μο....οις οἴνου κεραμί[
καὶ τούτων τὰ ναῦλα τῆς Θηβαίδ[ος
κεράμια ἑκατὸν καὶ τούτων τ.[
νος ὀφ(ικιάλιος?) ἐπάρχου οἴνου κεραμ[ι—
Διοκλητιανοῦ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ Σ[εβαστῶν
Καισάρων, Μεσορὴ κγ⁻.

---

9 l. ἐκτεθείσης 19 θηβαΐδ[

1 Although there is only a very narrow bit of papyrus above this line there are no traces of ink and it seems probable that this was the first line of the document. The name of the strategus Zenagenes should certainly be restored here (cf. **3246**). If he was in office in 298 (line 17) we may now extend his tenure of the post (cf. IX **1204**, A.D. 299). The great width of the document will easily have accommodated the names of the addressee and the petitioner.

3 This must be a reference to the *magister rei privatae*, and, as such, will be the earliest occurrence of this office. The earliest known holder of the post was Pomponius Domnus who was in office in Thoth of 298 (P. Beatty Panop. 1. 120). Since the date of the present text is only a month earlier than that (cf. 17 n.) it is not unreasonable to suppose that his name will have occurred here. By A.D. 299 Pomponius Domnus appears to have become *rationalis* (IX **1204** 12). The form of the reference will be something like: *τῇ τοῦ διασημοτάτου μαγίστρου τ]ῆς πριουάτης τοῦ κυρίου μου*[name .....] *τάξει*.

5 *Ἀκοντίου*. The name is not in *NB* or Foraboschi, *Onomasticon Papyrologicum Alterum*.

14 I am indebted to Dr. Rea for the suggestion that this should be restored as *ἀποχιμαῖα* (cf. *ἀπόχιμος* in P. Cair. Preis. 13; 13; 14. 13). *Addendum lexicis*, if correct.

16 There is no obvious explanation for the fact that this and the following lines are indented about 2 cm. But since it is clear that this line does not begin a sentence it can hardly be the start of a new document. κ̣α̣τ̣α̣κ̣ε̣λ̣[ε]ύ̣ε̣ιν could be interpreted as κ̣α̣τ̣ὰ κ̣έ̣λ̣[ε]υ̣ε̣ιν (l. κέλευειν), in which case it might be followed by τοῦ δ̣ι̣α̣[σημοτάτου, i.e. 'according to the order of the most perfect . . .'. Either the name or the title of a high-ranking equestrian official would be suitable to complete the phrase.

17 The date is A.D. 297–8. Line 22 will also have contained a year date, preceding the month and day in line 23. When a papyrus contains more than one document the year dates need not necessarily be the same, but since there is no indication that this is the case here (see 16 n.) it seems probable that the date in 22 will have been the same as that in 17.

19 ναῦλα: see O. M. Pearl, *TAPA* 83 (1952) 74–9.

22–3 See 17 n.

3248. Fragment of an Official Diary[1]

22 3B.14/C(4–7)b 7·0×9·5 cm. Third century

This small scrap of papyrus contains the beginnings of lines of what must have been an interesting document. Unfortunately only part of the text, at the left-hand margin, has survived intact. The text consists of entries, arranged by date, referring to events of a public nature. Calendars containing lists of public festivals are known in the papyri, the most extensive Egyptian examples being XXXI 2553 and P. Osl. III 77. The present text, however, differs from these in two significant respects. First, it records events which apparently have no religious significance, e.g. a meeting of the town council (line 10); second, the entries are arranged under consecutive days at the end of Thoth and the beginning of Phaophi with no omissions, a special notation being used to mark blank days (lines 8–9). This is not paralleled in the religious calendars.

It seems most likely, in fact, that this is a fragment of an 'Amtstagebuch', of which the best known example is W. *Chr.* 41, recording the activities of a strategus. Other examples are PSI XIV 1444 and XLII 3072–4. The present text, however, does not seem to be concerned with the strategus. Perhaps the best clue to its nature comes in line 12 where ὁ ἐ̣ξ̣ηγ̣[ητής is mentioned immediately after the date. Given the format of the document, this seems to support the idea that the official whose activities are recorded here was the exegetes, perhaps the president of the κοινόν of exegetae, or one of the κοινόν serving a term of duty on a rota. The entry in line 10 conforms with the theory that the town council met regularly on the last day of the month (cf. *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt*, 36).

The back of the papyrus contains the faded remains of three lines, mostly illegible, perhaps by two different hands, the first of which (↓]τ̣οῖς ἄλλοις ἱεροῖς[ ) is separated from the others by a space of about 5 cm.

[1] Described as P. Oxy. ined. 24 in A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt* (American Studies in Papyrology XI, 1971), Appendix IV.

. . . . . .

→ ..μ[.]..[

ἔν τε τῷ Cεβαcτ̣[είῳ

κ̣ς′ ἱερᾶc οὔcηc [

καὶ Καπιτῳ[

5 κζ′ θεωρία ἐξ̣.[

τῷ θεάτρῳ̣ [

ἐπιτελεcθει.[

κη′ οὐδὲν ὑπ[...]..[

κθ′ οὐδὲν ὑπ[

10 λ′ νο̣μίμης βουλῆc [

(vac.) τῷ βουλευτηρί[ῳ

Φαῶφι α′ ὁ ἐξηγ[ητής

β′ ἱερᾶc οὔcης.[

οντοc ἐν̣[

15]...τη..[

. . . . .

3 ϊερας 8 ϋπ[9 ϋπ[13 ϊερας

1 The traces of the first letter suggest pi, but the second does not favour, for example, τ̣ο̣μ[π]ῆς, which would fit the context.

2 For the Cεβαcτεῖον at Oxyrhynchus see e.g. XXXI 2553 12. This entry is paralleled in XLII 3072 5:].ἐθυcεν ἔν τε τῷ Cεβαcτείῳ[.

3 Cf. BGU II 362 iv 11.

4 A reference to the Capitoline games, first celebrated at Oxyrhynchus in the reign of Aurelian (BGU IV 1074. 10, P. Osl. III 85, cf. XLIII 3135)? In which case this text will date to the last quarter of the third century.

5 Perhaps ἐξη[γητοῦ should be restored here. For the duties of the exegetes see P. Jouguet, *La Vie municipale dans l'Égypte romaine*, 315–18. On θεωρία see P. Osl. III 77. 18 n.

6 Cf. XLII 3072 3:]cεν εἰc τὸ θέατρον κἀκεῖ τω[.

8–9 These entries presumably cover blank days. The phrase might be οὐδὲν ὑπάρχει or ὑπεμνηματίcθη *vel sim.*

10 Cf. the *Lex Palmyrenorum* (Abbot and Johnson, *Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire*, no. 89. 6) which has the phrase νομίμου βουλῆc.

15 One is tempted to see a reference to the office of strategus here and the traces of the first few letters are consonant with a reading of c]τ̣ρ̣ατη but the traces following cannot be made to fit gamma.

3249. Nomination to a Liturgy

11 1B.145/C(b) 9·2 × 14·6 cm. September–December, A.D. 326

This text was originally part of a *tomos synkollesimos*, but only a scrap of the document attached at the left has been preserved. This contains exiguous traces of the ends of three lines. The main text is complete at the top and the left margin, with only

a few letters missing at the right-hand side. The lost portion will have contained the name of the nominee, the date, and endorsement by the official. The back of the papyrus is blank.

The nomination is cast in the form usual for this period (cf. e.g. XXXIII **2675**). It is sent to the logistes, Flavius Leucadius, by the systates, Aurelius Eustochius, and others. It names a man who will perform the duty of guarding the temple of Hadrian for a period of one year. Although liturgies are known in connection with other temples in Oxyrhynchus, this particular one probably differs slightly from the other examples because in the fourth century the temple of Hadrian is known to have been used as a prison (see 12 n.).

Of greater interest is the fact that this text supplies more evidence to disprove the theory of Mertens (*Les Services de l'état civil*, 41–3) that the systates could be reappointed every third year. The present systates, Aurelius Eustochius, is now known to have been in office in A.D. 317/18 (XXXIII **2675**), 326/7 (this text) and 337/8 (I. **86** 10–11 cf. VIII **1116** 5 note). It is even doubtful whether a minimum of two clear years between appointments (cf. XXXIV **2715** introd.) is still possible, see XLIII **3137** 3–4 n. It must be admitted that our knowledge of the functioning of the liturgical system in the fourth century is still scanty and the evidence so far has not brought to light any significant regularities in this period (cf. A. K. Bowman, *The Town Councils of Roman Egypt*, Appendix II).

→ ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμ[ῶν Κωνσταντίνου
Ἀγούστου τὸ ζϛ″ καὶ Κωνσταντ̣ί̣ο̣υ τ̣ο̣ῦ̣ [ἐπιφανεστάτου
(*vac.*) Καίσαρος τὸ αϛ″.
Φλαουίῳ Λευκαδίῳ λογιστῇ [Ὀξυρυγχίτου
παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Εὐστοχίου Κοπ[ρέως συστάτου
τῆς νυνὶ λιτουργούσης φυλῆς [.....
καὶ ἄλλων ἀμφόδων καὶ Παρίω[νος .]....[....
χωτου Θεοδώρου ⟨καὶ Τι[μο]⟩μοθέου Ε̣ὐ̣λ̣[ογ]ίου καὶ Θωυ̣[ίου
Φιλαίου καὶ Πτολεμαίου Σιλβανοῦ καὶ .....[....
Θεοδώρου τῶν πάντων ἀπὸ τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης)
Ὀξυρυγχειτῶν πόλεως. δίδομεν εἰς λειτο[υργίαν
πρὸς θύραις δημοσίου Ἁδριανίου ἐφ' ἐνια[υτὸν
ἕνα ἔτι ἀπὸ νεωμηνίας Θὼθ [ἕως Μεσορὴ
ἐπαγομένων πέμπτης καὶ ᾳ[ὐτῆς πέμπτης
τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους κα′ ια[′ γ′ τὸν
ἐνγεγραμμένον ὄντα ἐπιτ̣[ήδειον πρὸς τὴν
χρείαν. (*vac.*) ἔστι δὲ Αὐρ[ήλιος

2 l. Αὐγούστου κωνσταντ̣'ι̣ο̣υ̣ 10 λαμϛ και λαμϛ 12 l. ἐπ' ἐνια[υτόν 13 l. νεομηνίας

'In the consulship of our lords Constantinus Augustus for the seventh time and Constantius the most illustrious Caesar for the first time. To Flavius Leucadius, curator of the Oxyrhynchite, from Aurelius Eustochius son of Copreus, systates of the tribe . . . and other quarters currently performing liturgies and Parion . . . son of Theodorus and Timotheus son of Eulogius and Thonius son of Philaeus and Ptolemaeus son of Silvanus and [Terentius] son of Theodorus, all from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites. We present for liturgy at the doors of the public Hadrianeum for a period of one year now from the beginning of the month of Thoth until the fifth epagomenal day of Mesore and including that fifth day of the present year 21, 11, 3, the man herein named who is fit for service. And he is Aurelius . . .'

2–3 The consulship of Constantine Augustus (VII) and Constantius Caesar (I) fell in A.D. 326. The regnal year in line 15 is A.D. 326–7 (cf. note).

4 This attestation extends the term of office of Flavius Leucadius from A.D. 325 (I 52) into the autumn of A.D. 326. His name can now be restored in 3265 (inv. 3 1B.77/B(3)b). Flavius Thennyras was in office in 327–8 (I 83).

5 The restoration of *cυcτάτου* is guaranteed by name and circumstances. Eustochius is known from XXXIII 2675 and I 86 10–11 (cf. VIII 1116 5 n.). See introduction.

6 The name of the tribe is lost, cf. XXXIV 2715 5–6.

7–10 I find no other example of a systates associating other people with him in a presentation for a liturgy, but the *κοινόν* of systatae appears in XLIII 3137 (A.D. 295), cf. the *κοινόν* of laographi in XXXVIII 2855.

9 The surviving letters at the end of the line are difficult to read. They look like *τερην* and I propose *Τερην[τίου* as a variant on *Τερεντίου*.

12 Whilst it is true that guards are attested for temples of Thoeris, Serapis, and Isis (I 43 verso iv 16, ii 7, 14, XIV 1627 12), the fact that the temple of Hadrian at Oxyrhynchus appears to have been used as a prison in the fourth century (XVII 2154 13–14) suggests that we are dealing with a warder. This is confirmed by P. Harr. 65. 8 (cf. *BL.* III, p. 77). We might compare the *προcθυραίων λογιcτηρίου 'Οξυρυγχείτου* in XLIII 3104 8–9 (cf. S.P.P. III 84. 1, 77, P. Iand. III 37. 4).

15 Since the consulship is that of A.D. 326 (see 2–3 n.) and the regnal year is A.D. 326–7 the date of the papyrus falls between Thoth and Tybi of 326. The nomination therefore appears to postdate the beginning of the office (cf. XXXIII 2675 n.).

V. PRIVATE DOCUMENTS

3250. Freight Contract

34 4B.74/K(1–2)a 15×18·5 cm. *c.* A.D. 63

The papyrus, blank on the back, is complete except at the foot though there is minor damage along the vertical lines resulting from the original folding. It contains a freight contract, examples of which are rare in the first century of the Roman period. In form it follows the usual pattern, cf. P. Lond. III 948, p. 219 (A.D. 236) = Meyer, *Juristische Papyri*, 43; the abstracts in P. Ross. Georg. II 18 (A.D. 140); II 276 (A.D. 77); P. Lond. II 256, p. 99 (A.D. 15) = W. *Chr.* 443.

The contract is drawn up at Oxyrhynchus between Anoubas, skipper of a ship (under the orders?) of M. Cornelius Torullus, centurion, and Polytimus, slave of C. Norbanus Ptolemaeus. The charter is for the return trip between Oxyrhynchus and Hermopolis, from which 500 artabas of aracus are to be transported to Oxyrhynchus. Anoubas undertakes to do this for a freight charge of 28 dr. per 100 art., the total being 140 dr., and to transport free of charge a further $12\frac{1}{2}$ art. per 100 art., making an extra $62\frac{1}{2}$ art. and a full load of $562\frac{1}{2}$ art. For the legal background see C. H. Brecht, *Zur Haftung der Schiffer in antiken Recht*.

The main point of interest lies in the details. The stipulation of the entire responsibility of the skipper for the safety of the cargo has often been supposed to have come into use after the first century, see 20 n. Similarly the clauses regarding the rules of navigation specified in the contract are of interest (20–4). Some of these clauses were known to us from a later date (P. Ross. Georg. II 18, A.D. 140) and were thought to be peculiar to a period of civil disturbances (A. C. Johnson, *Roman Egypt*, 413). It is perhaps reasonable to suggest that there was an official code of navigation on the Nile, and that the contractors quoted the relevant clauses according to the circumstances. This is at least borne out for the early Ptolemaic period by the royal ordinances (P. Hibeh II 198. 111 seqq.), which prohibit navigation by night and in a storm. These two rulings are closely echoed in the present document (22–3).

The date is suggested by Rea on the probability that C. Norbanus Ptolemaeus is the person who was iuridicus and idiologus in A.D. 63, see P. Fouad 21. 5, BGU V § 50 134, XI 2059 ii 1.

→ ἐναύλωσεν Ἀν[ο]υβᾶς Ἑρμίου τῶν ἀπὸ Ὑφαντῶνος τοῦ Ἑρμοπολείτου
Πέρσης τῆς ἐπ[ι]γονῆς κυβερνήτης τῆς Μάρκου Κορνηλίου Το-
ρούλλου ἑκατοντάρχου σκάφης ποταμίας ἀγωγῆς ἀρταβῶν
πεντακοσίων Πολυτίμῳ Γαΐου Νορβανοῦ Πτολεμαίου
5 τὴν δηλουμένην σκάφην σὺν τῇ ναυτείᾳ, εἰς ἣν καὶ ἐμβαλεῖ-

ται ἀφ' ὧν ἐὰν αἱρῆται τοῦ Ἑρμοπολείτου νομοῦ ὅρμον ἄρακος
μέτρῳ Ἀθηναίου ἀρτάβας πεντακοσίας καὶ τῶν ἑκατὸν
ἀρταβῶν ἀναυλὶ ἀρτάβας δέκα δύο ἥμισυ, ὥστε ἀποκατας-
τῆσε εἰς Ἀκανθῶνα καὶ Λιλῆ τοῦ Ὀξυρυγχείτου, ναύλου τοῦ
διεσταμένου πρὸς ἀλλήλους τῶν ἑκατὸν ἀρταβῶν
ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν εἴκοσι ὀκτό, ὥστ' εἶναι δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν
τεσσεράκοντα, ἀφ' ὧν ὁμολογεῖ ὁ Ἀνουβᾶς ἐσχηκέναι παρὰ
τοῦ Πολυτείμου ἐπὶ τῶν τόπων δραχμὰς ἑβδομήκοντα
δύο. τὰς δὲ λοιπὰς τοῦ ναύλου δραχμὰς ἑξήκοντα ὀκτὼ
ἀποδότω αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τῆς ἐγβολῆς τοῦ ἄρακος. παραστησάτω
οὖν τὴν σκάφην ἑτοίμην πρὸς τὸν ἀνάπλουν τῇ μιᾷ καὶ εἰκά-
δι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος μηνὸς Σεβαστοῦ, καὶ γενόμενος
ἐπὶ τῶν τοῦ Ἑρμοπολείτου ὅρμων καὶ ἀναλαβὼν καὶ πα-
ραλαβὼν τὸν ἄρακα ἀποπλευσάτω ἀνυπερθέτως
μετὰ πάσης ἀσφαλείας, ἑαυτῷ παρεχόμενος ἐν τῷ ἀνά-
πλῳ καὶ κατάπλῳ τὴν τῆς σκάφης χορηγίαν πᾶσαν ἐντελῆ
καὶ ναύτας ἱκανούς, καὶ μὴ ἐξέστω αὐτῷ νυγτοπλοεῖν μηδὲ
χειμῶνος ὄντος. ἀνορμίτω καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν
ἐπὶ τῶν ἀσφαλεστάτων ὅρμων, τῶν διεραμάτων τοῦ
Ἑρμοπολείτου ὄντων πρὸς τὸν Ἀνουβᾶν, τῶν δὲ τοῦ Ὀξυρυγ-
χείτου ὄντων πρὸς τὸν Πολύτιμον. τὸν δὲ ἄρακα παρα-
δότω τῷ Πολυτίμῳ ἢ τοῖς παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ τῆς Λιλῆ καὶ
Ἀγανθῶνος ὅρμο⟨υ⟩ μέτρῳ ᾧ ἐὰν παραλάβῃ, τοῦ ἐγβησομέ-
νου ἐκ τῆς κοίλης ὄντος τοῦ Πολυτίμου ἢ ἀποτισάτω
αὐτῷ τιμὴ[ν] ἑκάστη[ς c. 25
.....]...[c. 25

6 l. ὅρμων 8–9 l. ἀποκατασταθῆναι 11 l. ὀκτώ 15 l. ἐκβολῆς 22 l. νυκτοπλοεῖν 23 l. ἀνορμείτω? (see n.) 28 l. Ἀκανθῶνος, ἐκβησομένου

'Anoubas son of Hermias, from Hyphanton in the Hermopolite nome, Persian of the *epigone*, skipper of the river boat of 500 artabas burden of Marcus Cornelius Torullus, centurion, has chartered to Polytimus, slave of Gaius Norbanus Ptolemaeus, the aforesaid boat with her equipment(?), on which he will load, from whichever harbours of the Hermopolite nome he may choose, 500 artabas of aracus according to the measure of the temple of Athena, and for every 100 artabas 12½ artabas free of freight charge, so as to deliver (the cargo) to Acanthon and Lile in the Oxyrhynchite nome, at the freight charge agreed upon between them of 28 dr. of silver per 100 art., so that the total is 140 dr; of which Anoubas acknowledges that he has received from Polytimus on the spot 72 dr., but the remaining 68 dr. of the freight charge Polytimus is to pay to Anoubas on the unloading of the aracus.

Therefore Anoubas is to provide the boat ready for sailing up the river on the 21st of the present month of Sebastus, and having arrived at the harbours of the Hermopolite nome, and after having embarked and received the aracus, he is to sail away without delay, with all security, supplying for himself on the journeys up and down the river full and complete supplies for the ship and sufficient crew. He is not to be permitted to sail by night nor (to weigh anchor?) in foul weather (and?) he is to lay up daily at the safest harbours, the tenders at Hermopolis being at the expense of Anoubas, but those at Oxyrhynchus at the expense of Polytimus. Let Anoubas deliver the aracus to Polytimus or his representatives at the harbour of Lile and Acanthon, using whatever measure he receives by. Whatever shall emerge from the hold is to belong to Polytimus or Anoubas shall pay to him as the price of each (artaba) . . . .'

1 On Hyphanton see P. Sarap. 80 (= P. Amh. I 131) 12 n. Delete from LSJ, therefore, the common noun *ὑφαντών*.

2 *Πέρσης τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*. For different views of this designation see *Aegyptus* 43 (1963) 15–53, *YCS* 18 (1963) 1–129.

2–3 *Τορούλλου*. Strict transliteration produces a Roman cognomen Torullus, not to be found in PIR[1] or in Schulze, *Zur Gesch. lat. Eigennamen*. It may be a new name or there may be some aberration in the Greek version.

4 *Πολυτίμῳ*, κτλ. It is probable that this form of words indicates that Polytimus was the slave of C. Norbanus Ptolemaeus, not his freedman, see H. Chantraine, *Freigelassene u. Sklaven im Dienst d. röm. Kaiser*, 170, cf. *BICS* 17 (1970) 140.

At the end of 4 there is a horizontal filler sign, as also in 10. At other line ends the finials are prolonged to fill out the space.

5 *σὺν τῇ ναυτείᾳ*. Information on *ναυτεία* is scarce, see P. Rev. (Bingen) 85 6, SB V 8299 17, P. Mil. Vogl. III 189 16. The present case may indicate, as Turner suggests, that it means the equipment necessary for a ship to sail.

6 On *ἄρακος* or *ἄραξ* see M. Schnebel, *Landwirtschaft*, 185–9, Papyrologica Lugd. Bat. XI 8. 11 n.

8 *ἀναυλί* is explained in Suidas—*ἀναυλεὶ χωρὶς ναύλου*—but is otherwise, seemingly, new. It is noteworthy that the additional unpaid load brings the total to 562½ art., while the stated burden of the boat is only 500 art. No instance of the actual load exceeding the stated burden is remarked in Merzagora, *Aegyptus* 10 (1929) 135–40. The artaba is a measure of volume, one important factor in loading a boat. The next most important factor would be weight. Probably the burden was calculated on an ideal load of grain, while aracus as a green leguminous plant would be less dense and less heavy. If space could be found, therefore, it was probably safe to carry a greater volume of it than the official calculation of the burden.

9–11 For rates of transport charges see A. C. Johnson, *Roman Egypt*, 407, O. M. Pearl, *TAPA* 83 (1952) 72 seqq.

12–15 It was usual that the freight charge should be paid partly in advance and partly on delivery, cf. P. Ross. Georg. II 18, P. Lond. III 948.

16 The date is equivalent to 18 September, or 19 September in an Egyptian leap year.

20 *μετὰ πάσης ἀσφαλείας*. This is more evidence to disprove the *argumentum ex absentia* that such clauses were a second-century innovation, Schwartz, *BIFAO* 47 (1947) 188 and n. 4. It is also found in late Ptolemaic documents, SB V 8754 18 (49/8 B.C.).

20–1 *ἑαυτῷ παρεχόμενος . . . ἐντελῆ*. See also P. Ross. Georg. II 18, P. Lond. III 948.

22–3 *ἀνορμίτω*. At first sight this appears to represent *ἀνορμείτω* from *ἀνορμεῖν*, *addendum lexicis*, but probably the copy is defective here, since something has to be understood with *χειμῶνος ὄντος*. Perhaps the scribe jumped from one sequence of letters to another similar one, e.g. *μηδὲ χειμῶνος ὄντος ἀνορμι⟨ζέτω. καὶ ὁρμεί⟩τω*, etc. 'nor is he to weigh anchor in foul weather. And he is to lay up each day in the most secure anchorages.' If genuine, *ἀνορμεῖν* ought to mean 'to weigh anchor', like *ἀνορμίζειν*, not 'to drop anchor', in spite of the specious English equivalent 'to lay up'. In that case a jump by the scribe would be even easier—*μηδὲ . . . ἀνορμείτω. ⟨καὶ ὁρμείτω⟩* κτλ.

For the rest cf. similar wording in P. Ross. Georg. II 18 vi 33, commentary pp. 108–9.

24 *διεραμάτων* are small boats, see Cl. Rev. 19 (1969) 91–2, Procopius, *Aed.* VI. 1, 3, with Downey's note in the Loeb edition, p. 363, n. 2. Cf. XXXI 2568 16 n.

3251. Acknowledgement of Indebtedness

22 3B.14/G(7–10)b 14×15 cm. Second/third century

An acknowledgement of indebtedness in duplicate on the same sheet by the same hand. Only endings of the lines survive in col. i. What is printed is the text of col. ii.

The acknowledged debt is incurred through arrears of farm rents. As in XXII **2350**, the tenure has now expired, and what we have is in effect a deed of loan in kind and money. Only the name of the lessor—and now creditor—is known from ii 13. He is a certain Theon, who is addressed as a former high priest of the temple of Hadrian at Oxyrhynchus. As in **2350** (see introd.) the debt is free of interest, if paid within a specified term, but if overdue it incurs an interest which serves as a fine (17 n.).

In form it follows the general pattern, e.g. P. Merton III 110, P. Strasb. 143, **2350**, XXXI 2566, P. Merton I 36 (for future farming).

The handwriting is closest to R. Seider, *Paläographie*, no. 38 (A.D. 201–2) and M. Norsa, *Scrittura documentaria*, tav. 13 (*c.* A.D. 215). The eleventh year mentioned in ii 12 might be of the reign of Severus, A.D. 202/3. Other possible years are 11 Marcus (= A.D. 170/1), and 11 Severus Alexander (= A.D. 231/2). Even 11 Gallienus (= A.D. 263/4) is not ruled out. The back is blank.

. . . . .

→ .....].ιϵ.[.....]..[
.....].του....θϵ.[..].ϵω.[..ἀ]πὸ Ὀ-
ξυρ[ύ]γχων πόλεως ἀρχιερατεύσαν[τ]ι
τοῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει ϲεβαϲμιωτάτου
Ἁδριανείου χαίρειν. ὁμολογοῦμεν ὀ-
φίλειν ϲοι ἀπό τε φόρων καὶ ἐκφορίων
ὧν ἐγεωργοῦμέν ϲου ἐδαφῶν πυροῦ
ἀρτάβας ἐννέα καὶ φακοῦ ἀρτάβας
πέντε καὶ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν
δώδεκα, [ἅ]περ πάντα ἀποδώϲομέν
ϲοι μέχρι τριακάδος Μεϲορὴ τοῦ ἐνεϲτῶ-
τος ἐνδεκάτου ἔτους, τὰ δὲ γένη μέτρῳ
ϲοῦ τοῦ Θέωνος παραλημφθικῷ. ἐὰν
δὲ μὴ ἀποδῶμεν τῇ δηλουμένῃ προ-

3 -*caν*[*τ*]*ι* confirmed by col. i 4 At the end is a wedge-shaped filler sign, also to be seen twice in col. i 13 l. *παραλημπτικῷ*

15 θεcμίᾳ, ταξόμεθά coι τοῦ ὑπερπεcό(ν)-
τοc χρόνου διάφορον τῶν μὲν γενῶ(ν)
ἐκ τετάρτου, τοῦ δὲ ἀργυρίου δραχμιαῖ-
ον τόκον, γεινομένης coι τῆc πράξε-
ωc ἔκ τε ἡμῶν ἀλληλενγύων ὄν-
20 των εἰc ἔκτειcιν ἢ ἐξ οὗ ἐὰν ἡμῶν
αἱρῇ. κύρια τὰ γράμματα διccὰ γρα-
φέντα πανταχῆ ἐπιφερόμενα καὶ
.....]....
. . . . .

15 ὑπερπεcō 16 γενῶ

'(. . . to Theon . . .) of the city of the Oxyrhynchi, ex-high-priest of the most august temple of Hadrian in the same city, greetings. We acknowledge that we owe you from the money rent and rent in kind of your lands, which we used to farm, nine artabas of wheat, five artabas of lentils and 112 drachmas of silver, all of which we shall pay back to you by Mesore 30th of the current eleventh year. The debt in kind (will be paid) according to the measure used for payments to you, Theon. But if we fail to make restitution in the appointed time, we shall pay you for the time overdue a supplement in kind of one quarter and on the money interest at the rate of 1 dr. per mina. You have the right of execution either from us acting mutually as sureties for the payment or from any one of us whom you may choose. This deed is valid, written in duplicate, wherever it may be produced and . . .'.

2 Possible would be *Θέῳ[νι] Θέωṇ[oc*.

5 Hadrian's temple in Oxyrhynchus is known from VIII 1113 5–6 (A.D. 203) and XVII 2154, of the fourth century, when the building was apparently used as a prison.[1] See also XXXI 2552, introd.

6 On *φόροc* and *ἐκφόριον* see J. Herrmann, *Bodenpacht*, 98 seqq.

16–17 The term *διάφορον* is usually used for interest on loans in kind, while *τόκοc* refers to money. The 25 per cent rate of interest is rare (XXXI 2566 ii 15). The usual interest on loans in kind was 50 per cent, see N. Lewis, *TAPA* 76 (1945) 126 seqq. The 25 per cent interest does not figure in his lists.

3252. Deed of Surety

31 4B.12/o(1–2)a 5·1 × 16·4 cm. A.D. 257/8

This narrow piece of papyrus contains a deed of surety of no special significance. The papyrus is broken off at the foot. The back is blank except for an ink-mark. The content may be compared with M. *Chr.* 354–5 and P. Mich. IX 535, where further references are given.

The deed is addressed to Aurelius Sarapion also called Didymus, a former or current gymnasiarch of Oxyrhynchus, by Aurelius Hatres son of Petearpocrates from the Aphroditopolite nome. The latter agrees to provide surety for a slave named Eudaemon who belongs to Sarapion.

[1] Add **3249** 12 above.

→ Αὐρηλίῳ Σαραπίωνι
τῷ καὶ Διδύμῳ
γυμνασιαρχ( ) τῆς
Ὀξυρυγχειτῶν πόλ(εως)
Αὐρήλιος Ἅτρῆς
Πετεαρποκράτου
μητρὸς Τάννειτος
ἀπὸ κώμης Τμου-
νεψὴ τοῦ Ἀφροδει-
τοπολείτου νομοῦ.
ὁμολογῶ ἑκουσίως
καὶ αὐθαιρέτως
ἐγγυᾶσθαί σοι
δοῦλόν σου Εὐδαί-
μονα ὃν καὶ παρα-
στήσω μεχρὶ
Ἁθὺρ ῑ̈ τοῦ ἰσιόντος ϛ (ἔτους),
εἰ δὲ μὴ ἐκτείσειν σοι
ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου
δραχμὰς χειλίας
ἑπτακοσίας ὡς ἐστά-
θη. καὶ περὶ τού-
του ἐπερωτηθεὶς
ὑπὸ σοῦ ὡμολόγησα.
(ἔτους) ε″ Αὐτοκράτορ(ν)
Καισάρων Πουπλίου
Λικιννίου Οὐαλεριανοῦ
καὶ Π̣ο̣[υπλ]ί̣[ο]υ̣ [Λικι-

. . . . .

3 γυμνασιαρ^{χ} 4 οξυρυγ'χειτων πο^{λ} 17 ϊσιοντος ϛ$\int$, l. εἰσιόντος 19 ϋπερ
20 l. χιλίας 24 ϋπο 25 $\angle$ ε″ αυτοκρατορ$\overline{ω}$

'To Aurelius Sarapion also called Didymus (ex-?) gymnasiarch of the city of the Oxyrhynchites, Aurelius Hatres son of Petearpocrates whose mother is Tanneis, from the village of Tmounepse in the Aphroditopolite nome. I agree voluntarily and of my own free will to stand surety to you for your slave Eudaemon whom I will produce up to Hathyr 10 of the coming 6th year, and otherwise I will pay to you for him one thousand seven hundred drachmas cash as was agreed. And in answer to

the formal question put by you about this I gave my assent. Year 5 of Imperatores Caesares Publius Licinius Valerianus and Publius [Licinius Valerianus Gallienus . . .]'

8–10 This village does not appear in the *Wörterbuch* or its Supplement or in the index to P. Lond. IV. On the status of the Aphroditopolite in this period see P. Beatty Panop. p. xxxiv.

28 The only example I have found of a papyrus of this year without a Caesar following Gallienus is P. Lond. III 1284 (descr.), so the name of a Caesar will almost certainly have followed here. The matter is more complex than this because there are two Caesars in this reign, Valerian the younger and Saloninus, whom P. Bureth, *Les Titulatures Impériales*, pp. 117–18 conflates. The latest certain dating by Valerian the younger is Choiak of year 5 (XIV **1649** 3), the first certain one by Saloninus in Mesore year 5 (XXXI 2560 23). Since the month name here is missing we cannot tell which it will have been. (I am indebted to Mr. P. J. Parsons for the substance of this note.)

3253. Letter of Zoilus to Horion

36 4B.98/D(3–5)a 11·9×32·6 cm. Third/fourth century

A business letter from Zoilus to his agent Horion concerned with action on information received from 'little' Pagenes. It is written across the fibres in a large and fluent late third- or early fourth-century hand. It is tempting to connect this letter with XVII **2142** and **2143** (A.D. 293), two orders for payment from a Zoilus to a Horion, and also possibly XII **1573**, a tax-list of the late third or early fourth century which has the entry at line 13 *μερ(ισμοῦ) Ζωίλου δι(ὰ) Ὡρίωνος*.

On the back is the twenty-sixth column or sheet of accounts, of Phamenoth of an unspecified year. The edges were trimmed before the letter was written.

↓ *Ζωίλος Ὡρίωνι τῷ φιλ(τάτῳ) χαίριν.*
Παγένης ὁ μεικρὸς λογαρίδιόν μοι
ἤνεγκεν τῆς περιcυνῆ[c] κατα-
cπορᾶc ὅπερ co[ι ἔ]πεμψα. μετοξὺ
5 *οὖν ἀὐτῶν γενοῦ καὶ ὅπερ ἐὰν κατα-*
λάβῃc cύνφωνον ἀπ[ὸ] τοῦ λογα-
ριδίου τοῦτο ἀπόλαβε καὶ ἄφεc παρὰ
ceαυτῷ ἔcτ' ἂν δοκιμάcωμεν τί ὀφί-
λει αὐτῷ τῷ μεικρῷ Παγένι δο-
10 *θῆναι καὶ τί εἰc λόγον τῶν ὀφι-*
λομένων ὑπ' αὐτοῦ. ἀλλὰ καὶ
τὸν οἶνον ὃν λαμβάνι ὁ ἀγροφύ-
λαξ cυνάξαc ἄφεc παρ[ὰ] ceαυτῷ
ἔcτ' ἄν τι κρίνωμεν. [κ]αὶ περὶ τού-
15 *του η..ατο ὁ μεικρὸc Π[α]γένηc*

1 l. *χαίρειν* 2 l. *μικρός* 3 *ηνεγ'κεν*, l. *περυcινῆ[c]* 8 l. *ὀφείλει* 9 l. *μικρῷ Παγένει* 10 f. l. *ὀφει|λομένων* 12 l. *λαμβάνει* 15 l. *μικρός*

ὥc τινων πινώντωῃ ἐν τῷ
ἐποικίῳ μάλιcτα Λου[..]υ. μάθε
οὖν καὶ ποίηcον ᾳ[ὐτο]ῖc δοθῆ-
ναι ὑπὸ Βηcαρίωνοc εἰc διατρο-
φὰc ὀλίγα cιτάρια ἐπιδείξαc
αὐτῷ τὰ γράμματά μου.
(m. 2) ἐρρῶcθαί cε εὔχομαι

16 l. πεινώντων

'Zoilus to Horion his dear colleague(?) greetings. Little Pagenes brought me the account of the last year's sowing, which I sent you. Mediate betwecn them and what, if anything, you find agreed from the account, take it and keep it with you until we decide what ought to be given little Pagenes himself and what to the account of his debts. Furthermore, the wine which the field guard receives, collect it and keep it with you until we decide something. Also about this little Pagenes . . . that some were going hungry, especially in the settlement of Lu..s. Find out and see to it that a little grain is given them for food by Besarion, showing him my letters.'

(2nd hand) 'I hope you are well.'

1 φιλ is written without any mark of abbreviation. The likely expansion is φιλ(τάτῳ), which is commonly used in letters between colleagues; φίλ(ῳ), also possible, would imply a social rather than a business relationship. In XVII **2142** and **2143** the opening is *Ζωίλοc Ὡρίωνι χαίρειν*.

2 *Παγένηc*. The name is not very common, cf. *NB* and Foraboschi *Onomasticon* and none of those examples can be connected with this man. PSI VIII 890 mentions both a Pagenes who is an ἀμπελουργόc and a Horion, but is probably too early.

12–13 Most mentions of agrophylakes are of Byzantine date. Then they were both public officials and private employees, see E. R. Hardy, *The Large Estates of Byzantine Egypt* (New York, 1931), 64. However, they are mentioned at earlier dates in P. Lugd. Bat. XIII 6. 2 (first century A.D.), XVII **2122** 11 (second/third century A.D.) and P. Princ. III 174 iii 6 (A.D. 260).

15 η..ατο should mean said, told, reported, wrote.

16 πινώντωῃ; l. πεινώντων. I have found no evidence for a general famine at the end of the third or beginning of the fourth centuries but no doubt there were local shortages, as at Oxyrhynchus in the mid-third century (XLII **3048** introd.).

17 Λου[..]υ: Λού[πο]υ or Λου[κίο]υ will fit. It seems better to translate 'some were going hungry, especially in the settlement of L', than 'some were going hungry in the settlement, especially L.' For the place name see perhaps P. Warren 10. 9 ὁρμώμεν[οι ἀπὸ ἐποικίο]υ Λουκίου, cf. 23, VI **922** 25, 998. All three are of the late Byzantine period.

19 *Βηcαρίωνοc*. The name is not uncommon, but none can be connected with this document.

VI. DOCUMENTS FROM THE ARCHIVE OF LEONIDES

3254–3262

Pliny describes an important and lucrative flax industry in Egypt, yet papyri have furnished very little information about flax or its cultivation beyond an occasional lease or inclusion of στιππεῖον (tow) or λινοκαλάμη (flax) in accounts and bills of lading. One reason for this is that the most famous flax came from the area of the Delta, in which papyri have rarely survived. The following documents which give the first extensive evidence for flax production outside this area are the business transactions of one Leonides and his occasional partner Dioscorus whose activity near the villages of Antipera Pela and Ision Panga in the Oxyrhynchite nome spanned some twenty years (A.D. 315–334). The archive consists of nine new texts, six of which are leases, and three documents already published:

	3254	Sale of flax crop	A.D. 315
XXXI	**2585**	Lease of $2\frac{1}{2}$ arouras near Ision Panga	315
	3255	Lease of $6\frac{3}{8}$ arouras near Ision Panga	315
I	**103**	Lease of 1 aroura near Ision Panga	316
	3256	Lease of 13 arouras near Antipera Pela	317
	3257	Lease of 5 arouras near Ision Panga	318
	3258	Lease of ? arouras near Antipera Pela	319
	3259	Lease of ? arouras near Antipera Pela	319
	3260	Lease of 6 arouras near Antipera Pela	323
	3261	Letter to four meniarchs, including Leonides, about recruits	324
	3262	Receipt(?) written by Leonides as meniarch of a tow guild	328
PSI V	469	Lease of 14 arouras near Ision Panga	334

Although the majority of the texts are leases, it does appear that business was not limited to the growing of flax. The purchase of an already harvested crop by Leonides (**3262**), various references to stages in the processing of flax, and the address of **103** which gives Leonides and Dioscorus the title στιπποτιμητ(αί) all indicate that the men were merchants engaged in the preparation and marketing of linen fibre, tow, and perhaps linseed. Leonides himself was meniarch of a tow guild in 324 and 328, and if guild officials were selected like other officials at this time on their ability to assume financial burdens, then Leonides may have been a man of some affluence.

Processing:

The processing technique to which there are a number of references in these documents is essentially that which Pliny describes (*N.H.* XIX 16–17). The flax is harvested and allowed to dry, after which the seeds are removed and it is submerged in water until the stalks are sufficiently macerated to permit the inner fibres (linen) to be separated from the outer (tow). This softening process, known as water-retting, is mentioned in three documents: in **103** 18 the rent will be paid in water-retted tow (τεταριχευμένης); so also in **3255** 22 (cεcυνβροχιcμένης); and in **3256** the lessees contract to pay all the expenses up to and including the water-retting (cυμβροχιcμοῦ) of the flax. Finally, the rent in PSI 469. 19 is to be paid in tow.

The over-all economic picture of early Byzantine Egypt which these documents present is in substantial accord with what is already known about the period. For example, a comparison of the rent prices of these leases with a flax lease from 306 (I **102**) shows a rapid and inflationary increase. Further, all of the leases are short-term and most of them are contracted on the basis of rent-in-kind, a device which provided at least some protection against sudden inflation.

On flax growing in Egypt, see I. Kalleris, αἱ πρῶται ὕλαι, 177 ff. and M. Schnebel, *Landwirtschaft*, 203 ff.[1]

3254. Sale of Flax

12 1B.143/K(31)a 9·8×24·6 cm. 312–15

Only the left-hand portion of this document remains, in two pieces which seem to join without loss of text in line 12. The lower part is much abraded, so that only the formulaic parts of the text can be recovered; the foot, with the subscription, is completely lost. The back is blank.

Aurelius Evangelus has sold the flax crop of one aroura to Leonides for a sum of 7 (or between 7 and 8) talents. The document is not the usual 'sale-in-advance', which acknowledges receipt of the price against a promise of future delivery, for example P. Hamb. 21 (see F. Pringsheim, *Greek Law of Sale*, 278). It states that the sale has been completed, and the price paid over. Comparable texts are P. Tebt. II 379 (A.D. 128: grass crop), P. Osl. II 45 (A.D. 135: acacia trees), VI **909** (A.D. 225: acacia trees), BGU II 456 (A.D. 348: palm trees); a similar transaction is implied in P. Osl. III 133 (second century: garlic). In at least three of these the purchaser is to harvest the crop himself (P. Tebt. 379. 8 f., **909** 24 ff., P. Osl. 133. 14); similar conditions were made in **3254** 16 ff., though the details are now lost. In this form, purchasing the produce is not very different from leasing the land: see Pringsheim 303 f. and 523 f. (note P).

[1] A list of published flax leases is given in *Collectanea Papyrologica*. Texts published in honor of H. C. Youtie, by A. E. Hanson. Part II (= PTA 20) No. 68 introd.

→ ὑπατίας τῶν δεσπ[οτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου καὶ
Λικινίου Σεβας[τῶν τὸ
Αὐρήλιος Εὐάγγ[ελος ἀπὸ
κώμης Τήεως η′ [πάγου τοῦ Ὀξυρυγχίτου νομοῦ
Αὐρηλίῳ Λεων[ίδῃ Θέωνος ἀπὸ τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ
λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχιτῶ[ν πόλεως χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ
πεπρακέναι σοι ἐντ[εῦθεν τὸν
καρπὸν λινοκαλάμ[ης
ἐνάτου καὶ .′ [ ]..[
κοινωνίᾳ ἐμοῦ κ[αὶ
τιμ]ῆς τῆς συμπεφ[ωνημένης πρὸς ἀλλήλους
.....]....[
Σεβας]τῶν νομίσμ[ατος
ἄ̣π̣ε̣ρ̣ [.....]..[
περὶ ἧ̣ς̣ ἀ̣ρ̣ι̣θ̣[μήσεως
ἐφ' ᾧ̣τε.....[
...]ω̣ν̣τ̣ο̣....μ̣[
.[εἰς τὸ
ἴδιον τελοῦν[τα δημόσια τε-
λέσματα καὶ ἐπικλασμοὺ[ς καὶ ἐπιμερισμοὺς τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος
ἔτους καὶ παντοίων χρ[γρα-
φεῖσα καὶ ἐπερωτηθ(εὶς) ὡμ[ολόγησα.
(m. 2) Αὐρήλιος Εὐά[γγε]λος[πέπρακα τὸν καρπὸν ἀρού-
ρης μιᾶς λινοκαλάμης καὶ ἀπέ[σχον
τά]λαντα ἑπτὰ κ̣α̣ὶ ...[
..]..... τ̣ε̣λ̣έ̣σ̣μ̣α̣τ̣α̣[

1 ὕπατιας 3 εναγ'γ[6 λαμζ″ 19 ἴδιον 22 επερωτη$^{\theta}$

'In the consulship of our masters Constantinus and Licinius Augusti for the . . . time.

'Aurelius Evangelus . . . from the village of Teis in the 8th pagus of the Oxyrhynchite nome:

'To Aurelius Leonides, son of Theon, from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites, greetings.

'I acknowledge that I have sold to you henceforth . . . the produce in flax . . . ninth and . . . year (?) . . . held in partnership by me and . . . at the price agreed on . . . of the coinage of the Emperors . . . which (I have received from you in full), as to which payment (when the formal question was put I made acknowledgement) . . . on condition that . . . (taking the crop) for your own use, paying . . . the public taxes, and requisitions, and assessments of the current year. . . . The sale is incontestable, written in . . . copies, and in answer to the formal question I have made acknowledgement.

(2nd hand) 'I, Aurelius Evangelus, have sold the produce of one aroura of flax and I have received . . . seven talents and . . .'

1–2 Licinius Augustus appears as junior consul, always with Constantinus, in 312, 313, and 315; the iteration figure must be supplemented accordingly as τὸ β′, τὸ γ′, or τὸ δ′.

4 η′ [πάγου: for the location of Teis in the 8th pagus, see P. Giss. 115 introd.

7 Supplement, for example, ἐντ[εῦθεν εἰς τὸν ἀεὶ χρόνον, as at BGU II 456. 9.

9 ἐνάτου καὶ .′: the final dash suggests that a numeral precedes, but I cannot read it with any certainty. After the dash, a short space which may originally have contained one letter but was more probably blank; then alpha, or the left half of pi or eta; then phi or rho. ἀρ[ούρης μιᾶς might be supplied from 23 f., so that 9–10 describe the land on which the flax is grown, owned, or leased in common by Evangelus and a partner (10 ἐπὶ] κοινωνίᾳ as, e.g., SB IV 7474. 3). If this is correct, there is no space for further numerals after ἐνάτου καὶ .′.

The numerals are likely to represent a regnal year. They may refer to the separate years of two or more emperors (there is room for a third numeral at the end of 8); or they might be combined as ἐνάτου καὶ ι′ = 19 (rare but possible, see XXXVI 2765 2, *ZPE* 8 (1971) 230). The year may be that of the crop (as, e.g., P. Hamb. 21. 7); or possibly that of the original lease or purchase of the land.

In theory the following years are available:

(*a*) δεκάτου καὶ] ἐνάτου καὶ β′ = 293/4
(*b*) ἐνάτου καὶ ι′ = 310/11 (19 Galerius, omitting colleagues)
(*c*) ἐνάτου καὶ ζ′ = 312/13 (Maximinus and Constantine, omitting Licinius)
(*d*) ἐνάτου καὶ ζ′ = 314/15 (Constantine and Licinius)
(*e*) ἑνδεκάτου καὶ] ἐνάτου καὶ α′ = 316/17

Of these, (*c*) and (*d*) have to be eliminated, although they overlap conveniently the possible consular dates in 1–2. The scribe did not write ζ. Otherwise I judge that ιϛ′ would be a good reading; α is possible, β (open-topped) conceivable. If we eliminate (*e*) on the ground that this sale of 315 or earlier is not likely to involve the crop of 316/17, (*a*) and (*b*) remain; if either is right, it must be taken as the date of Evangelus' purchase or lease.

14 e.g. τάλαντα x]| ἄπερ [ἀπ' ἐντεῦθεν ἀ]πέ[σχον ἐκ πλήρους διὰ χειρός, cf. BGU II 456. 16 f., XIV 1705 9 f.

15 e.g. ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὑπὸ σοῦ ὡμολόγησα, cf. XIV 1705 10 f.

16 Perhaps ἐφ' ᾧτε σὲ τὸν Αὐρήλ[ιον Λεωνίδην.

18–19 Supplement on the pattern of, for example, XIV 1704 13 ff. καὶ ἀποφέρεσθαι [πάντα τὰ ἀπ' αὐτῶν περιε]σόμενα εἰς τὸ ἴδιον, τελούσας τὰ ὑπὲρ τῶν σιτικῶν ἀρουρῶν δημόσια [τελέσματα καὶ ἐπικλασμοὺς] καὶ ἐπιμερισμοὺς παντοίους.

21 παντοίων χρ[: I have found no real parallel to this phrase. In the context, παντοῖος would be expected to apply to one item in the list of charges to be paid, as at 1704 15. Perhaps something like παντοίων χρ[υσικῶν ἐπιβολήν (but this use of χρυσικά does not appear before the fifth century).

21–2 Supplement κυρία ἡ πρᾶσις ἁπλῆ (διεσῆ, etc.) γραφεῖσα.

25 Perhaps καὶ τ̣ε̣ς[or καὶ τ̣ε̣τ̣[.

26 Perhaps δη]μο̣σ̣ι̣ᾳ.

3255. Application for Lease

12 1B.143/K(26)a | 16·2 × 25 cm. | 6 November 315

An *epidoche* in which Dioscorus, an occasional partner of Leonides (see I **103** and **3256**), undertakes to lease 6⅜ arouras to be sown with flax. The rent on half of the acreage was to be paid in cash, the rent on the other half in kind. There is an interesting reference to the technical process of 'water-retting' in 22 σεσυνβροχισμένης (cf. I **103** 18 τεταριχευμένης).

This text was first published, with commentary, in *Collectanea Papyrologica.* Texts published in honor of H. C. Youtie, by A. E. Hanson. Part II (= PTA 20) No. 80.

→ ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν [ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου καὶ Λικιννίου
(*vac.*) Σεβα[στῶν τὸ δ
Αὐρηλίᾳ Εὐτροπίῃ θυγατρὶ [Θ]εοδώρου τοῦ καὶ Χαιρ[ήμο-
νος γυμ(νασιαρχήσαντος) πρυ(τανεύσαντος) γενομ(ένου) βουλ(ευτοῦ)
τῆς [λ]αμ(πρᾶς) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχιτ[ῶν
5 πόλεως (*vac.*)
παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Διοσκόρου Ἀμμωνίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆ[ς πόλ(εως).
ἑκουσίω[ς] ἐπιδέχομαι μισθώσασθαι πρὸς μόν[ον τὸ
ἐνεστὸς ι′ [κ]αὶ ηϛ′ ἔτος ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων σοι περὶ τὸ Ἰ[σῖον
Παγγᾶ ἐν περιχώματι Πέκτυ ἐν τόπῳ Τέλκε καλουμ[ένῳ
10 ἀρουρῶν δεκαέπτα κοινωνίας Πανάρους κατὰ τὸ τ[έταρτον
ὄγδοον μέρος ὅ ἐστι ἄρουραι ἓξ τέταρτον ὄγδοον [ἐκ γεωμε-
τρίας εἰς[πορ]ὰν [λι]νοκαλάμης καὶ τελέσιν ὑπὲρ φόρου τῆς μέ[ν ἡμισείας
ἑκάστη[ς ἀρούρης] ἀνὰ ἀργυρίου τάλαντα τέσσαρ.ς ἀν[τὶ δὲ φό-
ρου [τῆς λοιπῆ]ς ἡμ[ισεία]ς ἥ[μ]ισοι μέρος τῆς ἐκβησομέ[νης
15 .ης λιν[οκαλάμ]ης, κἀμὲ δ[ὲ] τ[ὸν] μεμισθωμένον ἀνθ' [ὧν παρέχω
σπερμ[άτων κα]ὶ ἧς ποιοῦμα[ι γεωρ]γίας τὸ λοιπὸν ἥμισο[ι μέρος
καὶ ἐξ ὁ[λοκλήρου τ]ὸ λινόσπε[ρμον ἀ]κίνδυνα πάντα παντὸς [κινδύνου,
τῶν τῆς [γῆς δη]μοσίων ὄ[ντω]ν πρὸς σὲ τὴν γεοῦχον κυριεύ[ουσαν
τῶν κα[ρπῶν] ἕως τὰ [ὀφ]ειλόμενα ἀπολάβῃ[ς]· βεβαιουμ[έ-
20 νης δέ [μοι τῆς ἐ]πιδοχῆς ἐπάναγκες ἀποδόσω τοὺς φόρους
καὶ τὰ ἐκφόρια [τ]ὸν μὲν ἀργυρικὸν φόρον τῷ Παῦνι μηνὶ τὸ δὲ
ἐκφό[ριον τῆς λι]νοκαλάμης ἐπὶ τῆς λίμνου σεσυβρ[ο]χι[σμένης
τα..... ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους ἀνυπερθέτως, γεινομένης σοι
τῆς πράξεως παρά τε ἐμοῦ ὡς κα[θ]ήκει. κυρία ἡ ἐπιδοχὴ
25 καὶ ἐπερ[ωτ]ηθεὶς ὡμολόγησα.
ὑπατεία[ς τ]ῆς προκειμένης (m. 2) Ἀθὺρ ι.
Αὐρηλία Εὐτρόπιον δι' ἐμοῦ Πτολ[
ἔσχον τούτου τὸ ἴσον.

3 ευτροπιη corr. from ευτροπιον 4 γυμϛ πρυ- γενομϛ βουλ, λαμϛ, λαμϛ 8–9 ϊ[σιον] παγ'γα
12 l. εἰς σπορὰν, τελέσειν 13 l. τέσσαρα 14 l. ἥμισυ 16 l. ἥμισυ 20 l. ἀποδώσω
24 ως καθ- overwritten on something now illegible

'The 4th consulship of our lords Constantinus and Licinius, Augusti.

'To Aurelia Eutropion, daughter of Theodorus, also styled Chaeremon, ex-gymnasiarch, ex-prytanis, former senator of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites:

'From Aurelius Dioscorus, son of Ammonius, from the same city:

'Of my own free will I undertake to lease for the current 10th and 8th year only, from your possessions around the village of Ision Panga in the embankment of Pekty in the *topos* called Telke, a three-eighths portion from the seventeen arouras held in partnership with Panares, which is six and three-eighths arouras by survey, for sowing flax, and to pay as rent on half (of the land) four talents of silver per aroura and instead of rent on the remaining half a half share of the crop that is produced: and I, the tenant, in exchange for the seed I provide and the work I do (take) the remaining half share and all the seed; the whole being guaranteed without risk, the taxes to devolve upon you the landowner who retain possession of the harvest until you receive your due. If the undertaking is confirmed to me, I shall necessarily pay the money rents and the rents-in-kind—the cash rent in the month Payni and the rent-in-kind from the flax that has been water-retted in the basin . . . of the current year, without delay. You have the right of execution on me as is proper. The undertaking is incontestable and in answer to the formal question, I have given assent.'

'The aforesaid consulship (2nd hand) 'Hathyr 10. I, Aurelia Eutropion, have received the duplicate of this through me, Ptol. . . .'

3256. Application for Lease

12 1B.143/K(25)a 12·1 × 16·2 cm. A.D. 317/18

An *epidoche* written along the fibres of a medium-brown sheet of papyrus; a small portion of the upper and left margin is preserved, but the document breaks off after the terms of the agreement are set out. Leonides in partnership with Dioscorus (see **I 103, 3255**) wishes to lease 13 arouras from Aurelius Heron to sow flax. The rent is a half share of the resulting crop.

→ *Αὐρηλίῳ Ἥρων̣[ι] τ̣ῷ καὶ Cαρ[α]π̣ίωνι απ[. .]λο.[*
γυμ(νασιαρχήσαντι) πρυτ(ανεύσαντι) τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) [καὶ
λαμ](προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχειτῶ[ν πόλ(εως)
παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Διοσκόρ[ου Ἀμ]μωνίου καὶ Λ[ε]ωνίδ[ου
Θέωνος ἀμφοτ[έ]ρω[ν ἀπ]ὸ̣ τῆ̣ς αὐτῆς πόλεως.
5 *ἑκο[υ]σίως ἐπιδεχόμεθ̣α μισθώσασθαι πρὸς μ[ό-*
νον τὸ ἐνεστὸς ιβϛ'' καὶ [ιϛ'' κ]αὶ βϛ'' ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρ-
χόντων σοι περὶ Ἀντιπέρα Πέλα ἐκ τοῦ Νικοβίου
κλήρου ἀπὸ ἀρουρῶν εἴκοσι ἓξ τὰς ἐν ἀ⟨να⟩παύσι οὔσας
ἀρούρας δεκατ̣ρὶς εἰσπορὰν λινοκαλάμης, ἐφ' ᾧ ἀντὶ
10 *φόρου σὲ τὸν γεοῦχον ἔχει[ν ἐν] ἐξερέτο̣ λινοκαλάμης*
ἄρουραν μίαν· τῶν ἑτέρων ἀρουρῶν δώδεκα ἔχε̣ι̣(ν)
σὲ τὸν̣ [α]ὐτὸν γεοῦχον ἥμισυ τῆς ἀπ' αὐτῶν περι-
γινομένης λινοκαλάμης, καὶ ἡμᾶς τοὺς μεμισ-
θωμένους ἀνθ' ἧς ποιούμε̣θ̣α γεωργίας καὶ ὧν
15 *παρέχομεν σπερμάτων καὶ ἀναλωμάτων πάντων*

2 *γυμϛ πρυ^τ, λαμϛ, λαμ]ϛ* 6 *ὑπαρ-* 8 l. *ἐν ἀναπαύσει* 9 l. *εἰς σπορὰν* 10 l. *ἐξαιρέτῳ* 11 *εχει̅* 14 *θ* of *ανθ* corr. from *τ*

μ]ἐχρις κεροῦ cυνβροχιcμοῦ τῆς λινοκαλάμης καὶ
ἀὐτοῦ τοῦ cυμβροχιcμοῦ τὸ λο[ι]πὸν ἥμιcυ μέρος
μετὰ καὶ τοῦ περιγινομένου cπέρματος ἐξ ὁλοκ[λήρου]
ἀκίν]δυνα πάντα παντὸc κινδύν[ου, τῶν] τῆ[c γῆc
20]..[...]..[

. . . . .

16 l. *καιροῦ cυμβροχιcμοῦ*

'To Aurelius Heron also called Sarapion, (former *logistes*?), ex-gymnasiarch, ex-prytanis of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites:

'From Aurelius Dioscorus, son of Ammonius, and Aurelius Leonides, son of Theon, both from the said city:

'Of our own free will we undertake to lease for the current 12th, 10th, and 2nd year only, from your property around Antipera Pela, being part of the allotment of Nicobius, of twenty-six arouras the thirteen arouras which are lying fallow, to be sown with flax; on condition that, in lieu of money rent, you the landlord receive one aroura of flax as a special payment; of the other twelve arouras you the said landlord receive half of the resulting crop and we the tenants, in compensation for the work we do and the seed and all the other expenses we incur up to the time of the retting of the flax and during the retting itself, receive the remaining half-portion along with the resulting seed complete, the whole being guaranteed without risk . . .'

1 *απ[..]λο.[*: in theory a patronymic might be read, e.g. *Ἀπ[ολ]λογ[ένους*. But there are more attractions in *ἀπ[ὸ] λογ[ιστῶν*. We might then identify Aurelius Heron-Sarapion with Valerius Heron-Sarapion, *logistes* in 308–9 (XXXIII **2666** 1 n.). J. G. Keenan has plausibly suggested that holders of the *logisteia* in this period took the name Valerius as a tribute to the imperial house (*ZPE* 11 (1973) 44–6). If the identification is correct, we must assume that Heron's new name was surrendered or forgotten when he left office.

7 *Ἀντιπέρα Πέλα*: XXVII **2473** 16 n.

10 *ἐξερέτῳ*: J. Herrmann, *Bodenpacht*, 115.

16 *μ]ἐχρις* suits the spacing better than *ἄχρις*; *χωρίς* suits neither traces nor sense. P. Cairo Isid. 74. 6 *[τὰ τῶν ἀρουρῶν] ἔργα πάντα μέχρι τῆς {τε} cυνκομιδῆς κτλ.*

cυνβροχιcμοῦ refers to the process of 'water-retting', see general introd. p. 130.

20 The small traces can be fitted to the normal formula: write, for example, *δημοcί]ῳ [ὄντ]ω[ν πρὸς cὲ τὸν γεοῦχον.*

3257. Application for Lease

12 1B.143/K(4)a 15·6×24·8 cm. 10 November 318

An *epidoche* written along the fibres of a medium-brown, rather coarse sheet of papyrus. The original vertical folds have occasioned considerable wear and twisting of the fibres. The back is blank.

Leonides together with Ammonius, the son of Copres, wishes to lease 5 arouras of land near Ision Panga. The rate of 3 talents, 1,000 drachmas per aroura is somewhat less than that stipulated in XXXI **2585** (A.D. 315).

→ ὑπατείας τῷ[ν δεc]π̣ο̣τῶν ἡμῶν [Λικιν]νίου Cεβαcτοῦ τ̣ὸ̣ ϛ″ καὶ Κρίcπ̣ο̣υ
[τοῦ ἐπι]φανεcτάτου [Καίcαρ]oc τὸ αϛ″
κληρονόμοις [....].ωc Οὐαλερίου δ[ιὰ Μ]α̣τρίν[ου] κηδεμόνος
παρὰ Αὐρηλίων [Λεω]ν[ί]δου Θέωνος καὶ Ἀμμωνίο[υ] Κοπρέ̣[ω]ς ἀμφ[οτέ]ρω(ν)
5 ἀπὸ τῆ[c] λαμ(πρᾶc) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχειτῶν πόλεωc. ἑκουcίωc ἐπιδεχόμεθα
μιcθώca[c]θαι πρὸc μόνο̣ν τὸ ἐνε̣[cτὸ]c ιγϛ″ιαϛ″[γ]ϛ″ ἀ̣π̣ὸ̣ τῶν ὑπαρχόντω(ν)
αὐτοῖc περὶ τὸ Ἰcῖον Παγγᾶ ἐν περιχ[ώ]ματι Νέcλα ἐκ γεωμετρία[c] ἀ̣ρού-
ρας πέντε οὔcας πρότερον Θωνίο̣υ̣ Νέου καλουμένο̣[υ] εἰcπορὰν λινοκα-
λάμης καὶ τελέcιν coι ὑπὲρ φόρου ἑ[κά]c̣της ἀρούρης [ἀ]νὰ ἀργυρίου ταλάν-
10 των τρίων καὶ δραχμῶν χιλίω̣ν̣ [ἀ]κίνδυνα πάντ[α] παντὸc κινδύ-
νου τῶν τῆc γῆc δημοcίων καὶ [ἀννω]ν̣ῶν ὄνη̣[ων π]ρὸc ὑμᾶc το[ὺ]ς
γεούχουc κυριεύονταc τῶν καρπ[ῶν ἕ]ωc τὰ ὀ̣φι[λόμε]ν̣α ἀπολάβη[τε.
β[ε]βαι̣ο̣υμε̣[....]..[.]ης δὲ ἡμῖ[ν τ]ῆc ἐπιδοχῆ[c ἐπ]άναγκε[c
ἀ[π]οδώcωμ[εν τὸ]ν ἀργυρικὸν φ[ό]ρ[o]ν ἐν δυcὶ μη[c]ὶ Ἐπεὶφ καὶ .....[
15 τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔτουc ἀνυπερθέτωc γινομένηc ὑμῖν τῆc πράξεωc
παρά τε ἡμῶν ἀλληλεγγύων ὄντων εἰc ἔκτιcιν ὡc καθήκι. κυρία
ἡ ἐπιδοχὴ καὶ ἐπερωτηθέντεc ὡμολογήcαμεν.
ὑπατείαc τῆc προκ(ειμένηc) Ἁθὺρ ιδϛ'. (m. 2) [Ο]ὐαλέριοc Ματρῖνοc
δι' ἐμοῦ Διονυcί[ου] ἔ〈c〉χον το[ύτου] τὸ ἴcον.

1 ὑπατειας 4 αμφ[οτε]ρῶ 5 λαμ″, λαμ″ 6 ὑπαρχοντῶ 7 ἴcιον παγ'γα
8 l. εἰc cποράν 9 l. τελέcειν ὑπερ 9–10 l. τάλαντα τρία, δραχμὰc χιλίαc 11 ὑμας
14 l. ἀποδώcομεν 15 ανὑπερθετως, ὑμιν 16 αλληλεγ'γυων l. καθήκει 18 προκ
19 ἴcον

'In the consulship of our masters Licinius Augustus for the 5th time and Crispus the most noble Caesar for the 1st time.

'To the heirs of . . ., son of Valerius, through Matrinus the executor:

'From Aurelius Leonides, son of Theon, and Aurelius Ammonius, son of Copres, both of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites:

'Of our own free will we undertake to lease for the current 13th, 11th, and 3rd year only from their holdings around Ision Panga in the embankment of Nesla five arouras by survey, which formerly belonged to Thonius, called Young, for the sowing of flax; and to pay you as rent three talents and one thousand drachmas of silver per aroura; the whole being guaranteed without risk, the taxes and annonae to devolve upon you the landlords who retain possession of the produce until you shall receive your due. If the undertaking is confirmed to us, we shall of necessity pay over the money rent in the two months Epeiph and . . . of the same year without delay. You have the right of execution upon us who are a mutual surety against payment as is proper. The undertaking is incontestable and in answer to the formal question we have given assent.

'14th day of Hathyr of the aforesaid consulate.' (2nd hand) I, Valerius Matrinus, have received the duplicate of this through me, Dionysius.'

8 *Νέου*: [.]νεου would also be possible, with space for one narrow letter. Otherwise the reading is certain: not νεω(τέρου).

11 [ἀννω]ῤῶν: cf. P. Lond. III 979. 18 f. (p. 234).

13 β[ϵ]βαιουμϵ[can be read at the beginning, but there is a gap with space for 7–8 letters before]ηc. Either poor papyrus forced the scribe to leave a space, or he has (for example) written μϵνηc twice. No other variation of the *bebaiosis*-clause will account for the letters which remain or the position of δϵ́.

14 Ἐπϵὶφ καὶ .....[: the last word should be a month-name, but the writing is difficult and perhaps in part a correction. Payni and Epeiph are normally specified, see D. Hennig, *Untersuchungen z. Bodenpacht*, 22–4. Here, however, Παῦνι is not an acceptable reading, nor indeed did the scribe have any reason to reverse the usual order. Within the one year of the lease only Mesore and Epagomenai remain. Of these, Μϵcῤ[ή might perhaps be read (the initial mu is very plausible); but I should have expected to see more of the tail of rho.

15 f. γινομένηc ὑμῖν τῆc πράξϵωc παρά τϵ ἡμῶν: the formula is similarly shortened in XXXI 2585 18 f. (see the note) and 3255 24.

16 κυρία: see Hässler, *Die Bedeutung d. Kyria-Klausels*, 28 ff. The clause 'will der Urkunde *absolute Beweiskraft* verleihen' (Wolff, *SZ* (RA) 90 (1973) 373, who discusses possible English translations of κυρία).

18 Ἁθὺρ ιδ: 10 November 318.

3258. Application for Lease

12 1B.143/K(27)a 13·2 × 7·0 cm. A.D. 319

The document is an *epidoche* in which Leonides leases an unknown quantity of land from Aurelius Dius for the current year. The land is near Antipera Pela (see **3259**, **3256**). The back is blank.

→ ὑπατϵίαc τῶν δϵcποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνcταντίνου Αὐτοκράτορ[ο]c
τὸ ϵϛ'' καὶ Λικινίου τοῦ ἐπιφανϵcτάτου Καίcαροc τὸ [αϛ]''
Αὐρηλίῳ Δίῳ Ζωίλου ἀπὸ τῆc λαμ(πρᾶc) καὶ λα[μ(προτάτηc)] Ὀξυρυγχ(ιτῶν)
(vac.) πόλϵωc (vac.)
5 παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Λϵωνίδου Θέωνοc ἀπὸ τῆc αὐτῆc πόλϵωc.
ἑκου[cί]ωc ἐπιδ[έχ]ομ[αι μιcθ]ώca[c]θαι πρὸ[c] μόνον τὸ ἐνϵ-
cτ[ὸc ιδϛ''ιβϛ''δϛ]'' [τὰc ὑπαρχούca]c coι πϵ[ρὶ Ἀντ]ιπέρα [Πέλα
. . . . .

1 ὕπατειαc 3 ζωΐλου, λαμϛ', οξυρυγχ'

'In the consulship of our masters Constantinus Imperator for the 5th time and Licinius the most noble Caesar for the 1st time.

'To Aurelius Dius, the son of Zoilus, from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites, from Aurelius Leonides, son of Theon, from the same city: Of my own free will I undertake to lease for the current 14th, 12th, and 4th year only from your holdings around Antipera Pela . . .'

7 [ιδϛ'' ιβϛ'' δϛ]'': the space will permit three dates or two dates linked with καί; the former is more probable (see 3257 6). There is not room for ἔτοc to be written out. I have restored the year as ιδ–ιβ–δ, since these leases are usually drawn up within the first four months of the Egyptian year, i.e. near to the end of the consular year.

3259. Lease of Land

12 1B.143/K(23)a 13·6×8·5 cm. A.D. 319

The beginning of a *misthosis* written along the fibres of a papyrus that has been folded twice vertically and endorsed on the back. Aurelius Apollonius also styled Serenus agrees to lease land near Antipera Pela to Leonides. The terms are missing.

→ ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου
Σεβαστοῦ τὸ ϛ'' [κ]αὶ [Λικ]ιν[ί]ου τοῦ ἐπιφανεστάτου
Καίσαρ[ο]ς τ[ὸ α]''.
ἐμίσθωσεν Αὐρήλιος Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος
5 υἱὸς Ἀπολλωνίου απ.....οξ. ἀπὸ τῆς λαμπρᾶς
καὶ λαμπροτάτης Ὀξ(υρυγχιτῶν) πόλεως
Αὐρηλίῳ Λεωνίδῃ Θέωνος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως
πρὸς μόνον τὸ ἐν[εστὸς ιδ'' ιβ]'' δ (ἔτος) τὰς ὑπαρχούσας
σοι περὶ [Ἀν]τιπέρα Πέλα ἐν .[....].ι Πρωτολε.. λεγομένου
10 α[...].[.....]ει.[...].[.....]..[....]..[...].[..]..
. . . , .
Back → μίσθωσις[

1 ὑπατειας 5 υἱος 6 οξ' 8 ιδ'' ιβ]'' δ''

'In the consulship of our masters Constantinus Augustus, for the fifth time, and Licinius the most noble Caesar, for the first time.

'Aurelius Apollonius alias Serenus son of Apollonius . . . from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites leased to Aurelius Leonides son of Theon from the same city for the current 14th, 12th, and 4th year only the (so many arouras) which belong to you near Antipera Pela in . . .'

Back. 'Lease . . .'.

2 It would be palaeographically possible to read ϛ (= A.D. 320) instead of ϵ (= A.D. 319), but the traces later in the line, though doubtfully assigned to individual letters of the name of Licinius Caesar, cannot be made to conform with that of Constantine Caesar, the junior consul of A.D. 320, and the date in 8 denotes the Egyptian year A.D. 319/320, which makes it virtually certain that the date of this lease is some time in autumn A.D. 319.

5 απ.....οξ. : either another name or a title. The initial letters are like απ in the ἀπό which occurs later in this line: next a high curved stroke as if an abbreviation or possibly a tiny omicron ligatured to the preceding letter; then a pi-shaped letter (or letters) with the initial descender curving up sharply at the foot, followed by an abraded spot in which high traces and the tail of rho or iota can be seen. The next letter appears to be lambda or delta, followed by -οξῳ.

J. C. Shelton suggests reading the last seven letters as παρ[α]δοξω in error for παραδόξου (for the title see, e.g., P. Hamb. 21. 2–3), though παρα- seems rather too long for the space.

E. G. Turner suggests perhaps ἀπὸ παρ[α]δόξω⟨ν⟩ on the analogy of ἀπὸ λογιστῶν, etc.

J. R. Rea tentatively suggests ἀπὸ στρ(ατηγῶν) Ὀξ(υρυγχίτου); (στρ'.οξ'. pap?). The ο of ἀπό, if right, is curiously, but not incredibly, misshapen. The next group would naturally be taken as ει, but τ is sometimes written here with the known ductus which puts the first half of the crossbar and the upright first and adds the second half of the crossbar separately. To read τ assumes that the second half of the crossbar is here lost in the damage. After οξ the impression of ω is chiefly produced by the hook on the foot of the ι of Ἀπολλώνιος above in 4. The title of ex-strategus of Oxyrhynchus would

apply to the father rather than the son. The known candidates would be the strategi of A.D. 287 (XIV **1690**), A.D. 292 (I **59**), and A.D. 316 (XVII **2113**, **2114**).

8 *τὸ ἐν[εcτὸc ιδ″ ιβ]″ δ″*: there is room to restore two regnal year numbers, cf. **3257** 6.

9 *coι*. **3260** displays the same carelessness in pronouns.

ἐν.[....].ι Πρωτ̣ολε.. λεγομένου. After *ἐν* there is a trace somewhat below the base line; likeliest possibilities are *α*, *γ*, *ι*, *κ*, *λ*, *μ*, *ρ*, *τ*, *χ*. After the gap there is a little round loop and some traces below to the right which may belong to the line below; *ο*, *ρ*?, *ω* possible. The pattern may be *ἐν τόπῳ . . . λεγομένου* (l. *-ῳ*), cf. **3255** 9. The place name seems to be new. At the end of *Πρωτ̣ολε..* (or *-ε.[.].*) the last trace is the end of a horizontal, *c* best, *υ* possible. After *ε* there is a small rounded trace.

10 *ἀ[π' ἀρουρῶν] ε̣ἴκ̣[οcι vel sim.*?

3260. Sub-lease of Land

12 1B.143/K(29)a 10·2 × 25·2 cm. A.D. 323

A fairly well-preserved contract written along the fibres of a thick, dirt-encrusted papyrus, in which Gaianus sub-leases 6 arouras to Leonides for a one-third share of the resulting crop. This lease, like **3259**, also a *misthosis*, quickly and bewilderingly shifts into the subjective style of the *epidoche*. The back is blank.

→ *το]ῖ[c ἀ]ποδιχθηcομένοιc ὑπάτοιc τὸ γ′*
ἐμίcθωcεν Γαιανὸc Ἀμμωνίου ἀπὸ
ἐποικίου Χουτῆ ϛ̣ πάγου τοῦ Ὀξ(υρυγχίτου) νομοῦ
Λεωνίδῃ Θέωνοc ἀπὸ τῆc λαμ(πρᾶc) καὶ λαμ(προτάτηc)
5 *Ὀξυρυγχειτῶν πόλεωc πρὸc μόνον*
τὸ ἐνεcτὸc ιηϛ ιϛϛ″ ηϛ″ ἔτοc
ἀφ' ὧν ἔχομεν ἐν μιcθώcει περὶ κώ-
μην Ἀντιπέρα Πέλα ἀρούραc ἓξ (γίνονται) (ἄρουραι) ϛ
εἰc cπορὰν λινοκαλάμηc ἐφ' ᾧ
10 *ἀντὶ φόρου ἔχειν cὲ τὸν μεμιcθωκ̣ό̣-*
τα τ̣ὸ̣ τρίτον μέροc τῆc περιγινομέ-
νηc λινοκαλάμηc κἀμὲ δὲ τὸν μεμι-
cθωμένον τὸ λοιπ[ὸν μέροc ἔχειν,
ἐμοῦ τοῦ Λεωνίδου̣ [c. 10
15 *τὰ cπέρματα ἀκίνδυνα [παντὸc*
κινδύνου τῶν τῆc γῆc δ[ημοcίων
ὄντων πρὸc τὸν μεμιcθ̣[ωκότα
κυριεύοντα τῶν καρπῶ[ν ἕωc τὸ
τρίτο[ν] μέροc ἀπολάβῃc. β[εβαιου-
20 *μέν]η̣c̣ δὲ τῆc μιcθώcεωc [ἐπάναγ-*
κ]ε̣c̣ ἀποδώcω [τὸ τρίτο]ν μ̣έ̣ρ̣[οc ἐν τῷ
κ]αιρῷ ἀνυπερθέτωc γινο[μένηc coι

1 *ὕπατοιc* 2, 28 *γαϊανοc* 8 ϟ—ϛ

τ]ῆς πράξεως παρά τε ἐμοῦ [ὡς καθήκει.
πανταδετα.....[
.... [.].[.]....τος. κυρία [
ἡ μίσθωσις καὶ ἐπερωτηθ(εὶς) ὡμολ[όγησεν.
..επ.....π.ουτοαπ..θ..[
(m. 2) Γαιανὸς μεμίς[θωκα τὴν
γῆν καὶ ἔσχον τὸ ἴσον [τῆς μι-
σθώσεως. Ἐπίμαχο[ς ἔγρα-
ψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ γράμ[ματα
μὴ εἰδότος.

31 ὕπερ

'Under the consuls to be designated for the 3rd time.

'Gaianus, the son of Ammonius, from the hamlet of Choute in the 6th (?) district of the Oxyrhynchite nome, leased to Leonides, the son of Theon, from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites for the current 18th, 16th, and 8th year only from those which we hold on lease around the village of Antipera Pela, six arouras, that is 6 ar., for the sowing of flax, on condition that, instead of money rent, you the lessor receive the one-third portion of the resulting flax crop and I the lessee receive the remaining portion—I, Leonides, [taking] the seed, being guaranteed against risk, the taxes on the land devolving upon the lessor who retains possession of the crop until you take the one-third portion. If the lease is confirmed, of necessity I will pay over the one-third portion at the appropriate time without delay, you having the right of execution upon me as is proper. . . .

'The lease is incontestable and in response to the formal question he has given assent. . . .'

(2nd hand) I, Gaianus, have leased the land and have received a copy of the lease. I, Epimachus, wrote on his behalf since he is illiterate.'

1 το]ῖ[ς ἀ]ποδιχθησομένοις ὑπάτοις τὸ γ′: A.D. 323. Cf. e.g. XLIII 3122 introd.

2 ἐποικίου Χουτῆ ϛ πάγου: Χουτῆ is unattested. The number of the district is broken, but stigma fits the traces better than epsilon or gamma.

14 ἐμοῦ τοῦ Λεωνίδου[: a participle, e.g. λαμβάνοντος or παρέχοντος, should be supplied. In these part-share leases the lessees supply as well as retain the seed (see 3255 16–17, 3256 15–18).

24–5 πάντα δὲ τὰ κτλ: a further condition? Perhaps about the disposition of labour, since there is no such clause in the earlier part of the document (cf. the other part-share leases, I 103 11–12, 3255 16, 3256 14), possibly on the lines of P. Cair. Isid. 103 15–17: τὰ δὲ τῶν ἀρουρῶν ἔργα πάντα ἡμῖς (ἡμεῖς) οἱ μισθούμενοι ποιήσομεν. In any case, this does not appear to be part of the *praxis*-clause.

27 From its place in the document, this should be a date (compare 3255 26, 3257 18); it is possible to read π.ου as προκ(ειμένης) but the traces before this do not really fit ὑπατείας τῆς, and after, the letters do not suit a month. The line appears to have been squeezed in after the subscription was written.

3261. Contract concerning Recruits

12 1B.143/K(12)a 25·8×22·8 cm. A.D. 324

Four meniarchs, among them Leonides, have provided recruits on behalf of the signatories, who acknowledge liability for the expense by this contract. Most of the subscription is missing but part of the right margin, nearly as broad as the document itself, survives and bears at its top, apparently in the first hand, the acknowledgement of one of the subscribers.

The document gives no details of the assessment, though it does indicate that the service is compulsory, but it is tempting to conjecture that the guild as a whole has assumed the liability for which certain members were responsible. Compare, for example, XXXI **2579**, in which a meniarch of a tow-workers' guild is paying the *ἐπικεφάλαιον πόλεως* on behalf of two of its members.

On recruiting in general see A. H. M. Jones, *The Later Roman Empire* ii 615 ff., A. C. Johnson and L. C. West, *Byzantine Egypt, Econ. Stud.* 215–18.

Of the two government officials mentioned the *praeses* Sabinianus is well attested, but the *dux* Barba is not otherwise known.

The back is blank.

→ τοῖς ἐσομ[έ]νοις ὑπά[τοις] τὸ δ.
οἱ ἑξῆς ὑπογράφειν [μ]έλλον[τε]ς
Λεωνίδῃ καὶ Θέ[ων]ι καὶ Μ..[...] καὶ
Σαρμάτῃ μηνιάρχαις .[*c.* 5]
5 των χαίρειν. ἐπειδὴ ἐπ[ε-]
βλήθημεν παρασχεῖν τίρω[νας]
νεολέκτους κατὰ κέλευσιν το[ῦ δια-]
σημοτάτου ἡμῶν ἡγε[μ]όνος
Σαβινιανοῦ κατὰ πρόσταξιν [τ]οῦ διασημοτάτ[ου]
10 δουκὸς Βάρβα καὶ [πα]ρασχόντες
ὑμεῖς αὐτοὺς ἐνεγυήσασθαι διὰ
χιρογραφειῶν, κατὰ ταῦτα [ὁμολο-]
γοῦμεν τὰ πάντα ἁπαξαπλ[ῶς]
ἀναλώματα ὑποστῆναι, [ἕκα-]
15 στον κατὰ τὰ μέρη, καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις
συνευδοκεῖν ἡμᾶς πᾶσι τοῖς
διαφέρουσι τοῖς αὐτοῖς τίρω[σι]
διὰ τὸ συνπεπῖσθαι κ[α]ὶ συν-
ευδοκεῖν ἐπὶ τούτοις. κύρια τὰ
20 γράμματα ἁπλᾶ γραφέντα ἐπὶ ὑπο-
γραφῇ ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπερωτη-
θέντες ὡμολογήσαμεν.
ὑπατείας τῆς προκει[μ]έν[ης, *c.* 5] ιβ.

Right margin at top → Διόσκορος [.]. ίωνος εὐδοκῶ.

11 l. ἐνεγυήσασθε 14 ὑποστηναι 18 l. συμπεπεῖσθαι 23 ὑπατειας

'Under the consuls to be designated, for the fourth time.

'Those about to undersign to Leonides and Theon and Matrinus(?) and Sarmates, meniarchs of the . . . greetings.

'Since we were enjoined to furnish newly chosen recruits according to the order of our most perfect *praeses* Sabinianus (issued) in accordance with the command of the most perfect *dux* Barba and you furnished them and guaranteed them by deeds of surety, accordingly we agree to undertake all expenses whatsoever, each proportionately, and on these conditions we consent to everything pertaining to these same recruits, because we have agreed and consent on these conditions. The document, written in one copy over our subscription, is valid and in answer to the formal question we gave our assent.

'In the consulship aforesaid, . . . 12th.

'. . . I, Dioscorus son of . . ., consent.'

1 The date is A.D. 324, cf. e.g. XLIII **3122** introd.

3 *Ṃ..*: *Μα̣τ*[*ρίνῳ*? See **3257** 3, 18. Compare also XXXIII **2673** (of A.D. 304), where the names Sarmates and Matrinus occur together. However, other names, e.g. *Μέλ*[*ανι*, could also suit the traces.

4 *μηνιάρχαις*. That all four men are meniarchs of the same guild is almost certain. Cf. VIII **1139** 1–2 and O. Tait II 1986. 2, both documents addressed to several meniarchs of a single guild. The guild name is shorter than the word in **3262** 1, certainly too short for *c(τ)ιπποκογχιστῶν*, *c(τ)ιπποπραγματευτῶν*, *c(τ)ιπποτιμητῶν*, or *c(τ)ιπποχειριστῶν*. Perhaps *ciππάτων* is possible, if *ciππαcδec* implies *ciππᾶτec* in XXXI **2579** 9.

9 *Caβινιανοῦ*. For collected references see PLRE I 789 s.v. Sabinianus (2).

10 If there was only one *dux* acting at this time in Egypt, see P. Abinn. p. 14, Barba was the *dux Aegypti et Thebaidos*; if not, he may have been *dux Aegypti* only. On Egypt's military commands in the fourth and fifth centuries see R. Rémondon in *CÉ* 40 (1965) 180–97.

24 [.].*ίωνος*. [*Ἀ*]*πίωνος* would suit the traces, but [*Ὡ*]*ρίωνος* would not. No doubt there are other less common possibilities.

3262. Receipt?

12 1B.143/K(30)a 24×9·4 cm. A.D. 328

This badly abraded document is included because Leonides has written it himself, styling himself meniarch of a tow-linked guild. While the language suggests that the text may be a receipt for repayment of a loan, the exact nature of the transaction is obscure. The papyrus is of poor quality; the back is blank.

↓ *Κ̣όμων*[*ι*] *υἱ*[*ῷ̣*] *Θωνίω Λεωνίδης μ*[*η*]*νιάρχης ciππ*.....
..[.]. *χαίρειν. ἀφ' ὧν* ..[...].. *ἀπὸ προτέρου λόγου* [...
.....[..]...[..]... *τ̣ε̣ς̣ς̣α̣ρ̣άκοντα δύο ἥμισυ*
.]..... *καὶ οὐδένα λ̣όγον ἔχ*[*ε*]*ι*[.] *πρὸς̣ οὐδενός.* [[*χιρ*]] *ἔχεις μ̣ο̣υ̣ χῖρα*(*ν*)
5 *κ̣β καὶ ιβ καὶ δ̣* [*Ἐ*]*π̣ε̣ὶφ τὸν πρότερον καὶ νῦν ἔcχηκ̣α τ̣α̣π̣...ν̣η̣δ̣ε̣*
γ]*ε̣ίνοντ̣ε̣ δὲ τὸν πρότερον λόγον* [[..]] *γείνοντέ μου μοδίους μ..'.*
(*ἔτους*) *κβ' καὶ ιβ' καὶ δ'. ὁ αὐτὸς Λεωνίδης* [*cε*]*cη*(*μείωμαι*).

1 *υἱ*[*ω*], l. *Θωνίου* 3 l. *ἥμιcυ* 4 *χιρᾶ*; l. *χεῖρα* 6 *μ* of *μοδίους* corr. from *δ* 7 [*cε*]*cη'*

'To Comon son of Thonius, Leonides meniarch of the tow-. . ., greetings. Of those which . . . from the former account . . . forty-two and one-half (modii?) and you (or he) have no claim of any kind. You have my chirograph (of?) the 22nd and 12th and 4th year, the former (account?), and

now I (or you) have received .... My(?) total for the previous account is forty-... Year 22 and 12 and 4. I the same Leonides have signed.'

1 *Κ̣ό̣μων[ι]*: or *Κ̣ύ̣μων[ι]*. The latter is unattested.

cιππ.....: a guild obviously connected with tow. After the first four letters the traces appear to be *oc* or *oτ* or possibly *π*, followed by a vertical descender like *ι*, then a semilunate shape ligatured to the previous vertical. The final letter appears to be omega with a line above which may represent a nu in suspension. These traces cannot be reconciled with the title on the back of **I 103** (*cτιπποτιμηταί*) or the guild name from **3261** 4–5. It is just possible that Leonides wrote *cιππ⟨ο⟩πιοω(ν)* for *cιπποποιῶν*, see XXXVI **2799** 4, but the reading of omicron is very doubtful.

2 ..[...]..: at the end *λ̣ῳ* more likely than *λ̣ο̣ῡ* or *μ̣ο̣ῡ*. *ὀ̣φ̣[εί]λ̣ῳ*, *ἔ̣χ̣[ει] μ̣ο̣ῡ*, *ἔ̣χ̣[εις] μ̣ο̣ῡ*, are all possible readings.

3 *τ̣ε̣ε̣ς̣α̣ρ̣ά̣κοντα*: cf. 6.

4 .]....: perhaps *πλῆρες* or *ἐκ πλήρους*.

οὐδένα κτλ. This version of the usual phrase is curious. *πρὸς οὐδενός* can be explained as a conflation of e.g. *πρὸς cὲ περὶ οὐδενός*, but the normal verb form *ἔχω* cannot be read. The trace, which extends below the break, is clearly from iota, therefore *ἔ̣χ̣[ε]ι̣*, *ἔ̣χ̣[ε]ι̣[c]*, or *ἔ̣χ̣[ε]ι̣[ν]* was written. The most reasonable possibility, *ἔχειν*, is unlikely because the space is insufficient for a letter the size of nu. See also on *ἔcχηκα̣* in 5 n.

χιρᾱ = *χῖρα(ν)*, l. *χεῖρα*, in the sense of *χειρόγραφον*. It is not clear whether Leonides thinks of the present document as the chirograph or is referring to some previous document.

5 *κβ καὶ ιβ καὶ δ*: 22nd year of Constantine, 12th of Constantine II, 4th of Constantius II.

[Ἐ]π̣ε̣ί̣φ: between 25 June and 24 July A.D. 328.

τὸν πρότερον. The punctuation is uncertain; either this goes with the preceding date, presumably as an accusative of respect (see Mayser II 2. 326 ff.), or it belongs with the subsequent *καὶ νῦν ἔcχηκα̣*, though how it fits in is unclear.

ἔcχηκα̣: or *ἔcχηκα̣ς*. The final traces are broken and the bits may belong to alpha or *α̣ς*. If *ἔcχηκα̣* is correct, then Leonides has received a payment and the *οὐδένα* clause should be phrased in the normal fashion, i.e. *οὐδένα λόγον ἔχω κτλ*. To read *ἔcχηκα̣ς* (and with it *ἔ̣χ̣[ε]ι̣[c]* in 4) one must assume that Leonides has written a receipt in the second person for a payment he himself is making.

6 In view of the other textual peculiarities in this receipt, it may be that Leonides has merely repeated himself in this line and that one *γίνονται* should be deleted.

For *μου* read probably *μοι*, though since the *μ* of *μοδίους* has been corrected from *δ*, it may be that he wrote *μουδ* as a false start for *μοδίους* and did not correct efficiently.

μ..′. From line 3 one might expect *μβ* (*ἥμιcυ*), and that may be correct. However, the second figure looks most like *ϛ* and the third figure or symbol has an oblique descender at the left which is not easily reconciled with the usual signs for ½, viz. ʃ and L.

VII. MINOR TEXT

3263. Monthly report of village scribe. 31 4B.16/C(1–3)c. 8×17 cm. A.D. 215. Compare XLIII **3133** for this type of text and the parallels. This one has been referred to in XXXVIII **2876** 14–16 n. and in XLV **3243** 2 n. for the name of the strategus, who here as a result of the Constitutio Antoniniana bears the nomen Aurelius in addition to Calpurnius.

→ [1] *Αὐρηλίῳ Καλπουρνί[ῳ Ἰ]ς̣ι̣δ[ώ]ρῳ* [2] *τῷ καὶ Ἁρποκρατίων[ι] στρ(ατηγῷ) Ἀρς̣ι̣(νοίτου)* [3] *Θεμ(ίστου) καὶ Πολ(έμωνος) μερίδων* [4] *παρὰ Αὐρηλί[ο]υ Ἑρ.[.].ο( )* [5] *κωμογρ(αμματέως) Ἀπόλ[λω]ν̣ος πόλε̣ω̣ς* [6] *κ̣αὶ Ψιντεώ. (vac.)* [7] *δηλ̣ῶ̣ μηδὲν ἔχιν* [8] *ἀνῆκον σημ̣ᾶ̣ναι* [9] *τ̣α̣ῖ̣ς τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου καὶ* [10] *ἀρχιερέως ἐπιτροπαῖς* [11] *τοῦ Μεσορὴ μηνὸς τοῦ* [12] *διελη̣λυθότος κγ (ἔτους). (vac.)*

Back ↓ (m. 2?) [13] *Ἀπ̣ο̣.[..] Ψιντεώ,* [14] *Μ̣ε̣ς̣ο̣ρή*

2 στρ$, αρς̣ι̣(?) 3 θε^{μ}, πο^{λ} 4 ερ.[.].^{ο} 5 κωμογρ$ 7 l. ἔχειν 12 κγ^{L}

'To Aurelius Calpurnius Isidorus alias Harpocration, strategus of the Arsinoite nome, departments of Themistes and Polemon, from Aurelius (Hermaeus?, Hermon?, Hermas?), village scribe of Apollonopolis and Psinteo. I declare that I have nothing to report relating to the procuratorships of the *idios logos* and of the high priest for the month of Mesore of the past 23rd year.' Back (2nd hand?) 'Apollonopolis and Psinteo, Mesore.'

4 Obvious, but unconfirmed, possibilities are *Ἑρμ[α]ι̣ο(υ)*, *Ἑρμ[ω]ν̣ο(ς)*, *Ἑρμ[ᾶ]τ̣ο(ς)*.

5–6 For the village names see P. Tebt. II pp. 368, 412.

9–10 *τ̣α̣ῖ̣ς . . . ἐπιτροπαῖς*. This supports the view that the departments of the idiologus and the high priest were not united till a late date, if ever, see P. Swarney, *The Ptolemaic and Roman Idios Logos*, pp. 133–4.

11–12 The report is for Mesore of 23 Caracalla, otherwise 25 July–29 August A.D. 215. The date of writing must be after 29 August, the last day of this leap year, but should be within a few days of it.

After 12 there is blank papyrus for a depth of *c.* 5 cm., but the bottom margin is torn. Date clause and subscription are expected; they may possibly have been written further down.

13 The sense requires something like *Ἀπ̣ο̣λ̣[(λωνος πόλεως) καὶ] Ψ.*

VIII. TEXTS FIRST PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

3264. Declaration about Bribery. Published by A. K. Bowman in *Collectanea Papyrologica.* Texts published in honor of H. C. Youtie, by A. E. Hanson. Part I (= PTA 19) No. 21. 30 4B.35/L(1–2)a. 9·8 × 16·4 cm. A.D. 80–1

[1] [...].[....]..[[2] *Ἑρμοφίλῳ* .[.....].[.....].[..]. [3] *παρὰ Ὀρcε[ν]ο̣ύ̣[φεως] τοῦ Διοcκό̣[ρο]υ̣ καὶ Ψ[ο]c-* [4] *νέως τοῦ Ψεν[μεί]νιος καὶ Π̣ε̣ν̣[άμ]εως* [5] *τοῦ Ἀμεννέως [τῶ]ν̣ cὺν ἄλλο[ις πρ]εcβυ-* [6] *τέρων κώμης Π̣ε̣εννὼ τ̣ῆ̣ς μ̣έ̣ς̣η̣ς το-* [7] *παρχίας. πρὸς τ̣ὸ̣ ἐπιδοθὲν Κλαυδίωι* [8] *Ἡρακλείωι cτρατηγῷ̣ ὑπό τε ἡμῶν καὶ* [9] *τῶν cυνπρεc[β]υ̣τέρων ἀναφόριον κα-* [10] *τὰ Διογένου[c] χωματ[[ετ]]ε̣π̣ιμ̣ε̣λ̣η̣τ̣οῦ* [11] *περὶ τοῦ εἰλ̣ηφέναι αὐτὸν παρὰ ἀν-* [12] *δρῶν πεν-τήκ̣οντ̣α ἑνὸc ἑκ (δραχμῶν) δ̣ εἰc* [13] *τὸ μὴ ἐργάc̣α̣cθαι αὐτοὺc εἰc τὰ δημό-* [14] *cια χώματ̣α̣ τὴν πενταναυβίαν* [15] *καὶ περὶ τοῦ δ̣ιεcκεπακέ̣ναι αὐτ̣[ὸν]* [16] *ἄλλους ἄνδρ̣ας ἐννέα ὁμοίως* [17] *εἰc τὸ μὴ ἀπ̣ε̣ργ̣άcαcθαι, ἐπιζητή-* [18] *cαντός cου τ̣[ὰ] ὀνόματα τῶν προγε-* [19] *γραμμένω[ν] ἐδηλώcαμεν ἀπὸ τού-* [20] *των ὀνόμα̣[τ]α̣ ἀνδρῶν δεκατρι-* [21] *ῶν οἳ καὶ ἐ̣[γ]γ̣ράπτως πρ̣οcεφώνη-* [22] *cαν τῷ cτρα[τ]ηγῷ μηδὲν δεδωκέ-* [23] *ναι αὐτοὺc μ̣[ή]τε τῷ Διογένει μηδὲ* [24] *τοῖc αὐτοῦ μ̣η̣δ̣' ἄλλῳ τ̣[ι]ν̣ὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ* [25] *μὴ ἐργάca[cθαι εἰc τὰ χώ]μ̣ατα· ἐπι-* [26] *ζητοῦντ̣ο̣ς δέ cου τὰ τῶν̣ λοιπῶν* [27] *ὀνόματα ἀποφαινόμεθα* [28] *ὀμνύ̣ν̣τ̣[ε]ς τὴν Αὐτοκ̣ράτορος* [29] *Τίτου Καίc[αρο]c Οὐεcπα[c]ι̣ανοῦ* [30] *Cεβαcτοῦ τ̣ύχην μηδὲ̣ν̣ δύνας-* [31] *θαι ἀποδεῖξαι [[δ]] τῶν δι̣ὰ τοῦ προ-* [32] *κειμένου ἀ̣ναφορίου δ̣ε̣δηλω-* [33] *μένων. εὐ̣ο̣ρκοῦ̣ς̣ι μ̣[ὲν] ἡμεῖν* [34] *εὖ εἴη, ἐ̣π̣ι̣ο̣[ρ]κ̣οῦcι δὲ [τὰ ἐνα]ντία.* [35] *(ἔτους) γ Αὐτοκράτορ[ος Τίτου Καίcαρος* [36] *Οὐε]cπα-cιαν̣[οῦ Cεβαcτοῦ* . . . . . .

12 ʃ 33 l. *ἡμῖν* 35 Lγ

'To Hermophilus . . . from Orsenouphis, son of Dioscorus, and Psosneus, son of Psenmeinis, and Pennamis, son of Amenneus, the elders, amongst others, of the village of Peenno in the middle toparchy. Further to the petition handed in to Claudius Heracleius the strategus by us and our fellow elders against Diogenes the superintendent of the dykes about his taking from fifty-one men four drachmas each for their non-performance of the five-naubia duty on the public dykes and having covered up similarly for nine other men in respect of their failure to complete their work, in response to your demand for the names of the aforementioned, we presented the names of thirteen men from among them who reported in writing to the strategus that they had not given anything to Diogenes or to his agents or to anyone else to avoid work on the dykes; but in response to your demand for the names of the others we declare on oath by the fortune of Imperator Titus Caesar Vespasianus Augustus that we are unable to produce any of the names indicated in the aforementioned petition. May it be well for us if we swear truly, but the reverse if we swear falsely. Year 3 of Imperator Titus Caesar Vespasianus Augustus (month and day).'

3265. Declaration by Glassworkers. Published by A. K. Bowman in *Collectanea Papyrologica*. Texts published in honor of H. C. Youtie, by A. E. Hanson. Part II (= PTA 20) No. 81. 3 1B.77/B(3)b. 15·3×25·7 cm. June/July A.D. 326

Col. ii

→ (m. 1) Ὑπατείας τῶν δεσπ]οτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταν-
τίνου ⟨Αὐγούστου⟩ τὸ ζ′ καὶ Κω]νσταντίου τοῦ ἐπιφανες-
τάτου Καίσαρ]ος τὸ α′. (*vac.*)
Φλαουίῳ Λευκαδί]ῳ λογιστῇ Ὀξυρυγχίτο[υ
παρὰ τοῦ κοινοῦ τῶ]ν ὑελουργῶν τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς)
καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξ](υρυγχιτῶν) πόλεως δι' ἐμοῦ Αὐρ[η-
λίου Ζωίλου .....]· ἐπιζητοῦν[τί
σοι λόγον πά]ντων τῶν ἀν[η-
κόν[τ]ων τῇ ἡμετ[έρᾳ τέ]χνῃ εἰς χρείαν [ἐπι-
σκε[υ]ῆς θερμῶν δημοσίου βαλανίου τῆς
πόλεως ἀναγκαίως ἐντάξας ἐπιδίδ[ωμι
ἵν' εἰδέναι ἔχοι σοῦ ἡ ἐμμέλια· ἔστ[ι δέ·
εἰς χρείαν θερμῶν λουτρῶν (*vac.*) κεν[τ(ηνάρια)..·
εἰς χρείαν ξυστοῦ (*vac.*) κεντ[(ηνάρια)..·
ὡς τοῦ κεντ(ηναρίου) α (τάλαντα)κβ·
γί(νονται) κεντ(ηνάρια) ξ, γίν(ονται) (τάλαντα) Ἀτκ·
ἅπερ προσφωνοῦμεν. (*vac.*)
ὑπα]τ̣είας τῆς προκ(ειμένης) (*vac.*) Ἐπε[ὶφ ..·

(m. 2) Αὐρήλιος] Ζωίλος ἐπιδέδωκα
ὡς π̣ρ̣όκ̣ε̣ι(ται)

4 οξυρυγ'χιτο[υ 5 λαμ̣ 6 οξ]· 11 αναγ'καιως 12 ἵν 14 κεν^{τ}
15 κεν^{τ}, ⊏ 16 γι κεν^{τ} ξ γιν^{ο} ⊏ Ἀτκ 18 προ^{κ} 20 π̣ρ̣όκ̣ε̣)

(1st hand) 'In the consulship of our masters Constantinus Augustus for the seventh time and Constantius the most illustrious Caesar for the first time. To Flavius Leucadius logistes of the Oxyrhynchite nome from the guild of glass-workers of the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites through me, Aurelius Zoilus . . . . In response to your demand for an account of all the matters affecting our profession relating to the service of fitting out the warm baths in the public bath of the city, I have perforce drawn it up and submit it in order that your grace may be able to know. It is: for the work needed on the warm baths, x hundred pounds; for the work needed on the gymnasium, x hundred pounds; at a rate of 22 talents per hundred pounds. Total 6000 pounds, total 1320 talents. Which we accordingly report. In the aforementioned consulship, Epeiph . . . (2nd hand) I, Aurelius Zoilus, have presented this as set out above.'

3266. Acknowledgement of a Loan. Published by A. K. Bowman in *Collectanea Papyrologica*. Texts published in honor of H. C. Youtie, by A. E. Hanson. Part II (= PTA 20) No. 82. 31 4B.10/E(1–2)a. 25·3×14·2 cm. 13 August A.D. 337. This contract is written in duplicate on a single sheet of papyrus. The texts are identical with

the minor exceptions noted in the apparatus and apart from the fact that the line divisions do not correspond.

Col. i

→ Ὑπατείας Φλαουίου Φιλικιανοῦ καὶ Φαβίου Τιτιανοῦ
τῶν λαμπροτάτων, Μεσορὴ κ'. (*vac.*)
Αὐρήλιος Εὐλόγιος Λεοντέως μητρὸς Εὐσεβίας ἀπὸ
τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) καὶ λαμ(προτάτης) Ὀξυρυγχειτῶν πόλεως Φλαουίῳ Ἀννια-
5 νῷ πρωτήκτορι διὰ Αὐρηλίου Ἡρακλήου πραγματευ-
τοῦ χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ ἐσχηκέναι παρὰ σοῦ εἰς λόγον
πραγματίας διὰ χειρὸς ἐξ οἴκου σου ἀργυρίου Σεβαστῶ(ν)
νομίσματος τάλαντα πεντακόσια, (τάλαντα) φ', κεφαλαίου
ἐπὶ τῷ με ἀντὶ τοῦ αἱροῦντός σοι μέρους τῆς τού-
10 των ἐπικερδείας τελέσιν σοι καθ' ἕκαστον μῆνα
ἀπὸ] τοῦ ἑξῆς μηνὸς Θὼθ τοῦ εἰσιόντος λβ' κβ' ιδ' ε γ (ἔτους)'
ἀργυρ]ίου τάλαντα δέκα καὶ τὸ προκίμενον κεφάλαι-
ον ἀ]κίνδυνον ὂν παντὸς κινδύνου καὶ ἀνυπόλο-
γον π]αντὸς ὑπολόγου ἐπάναγκες ἀποδώσω
15 σοι τ]ῷ Φαμενὼθ μηνὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ εἰσιόντος ἔτους
ἀνυπερθέτως. εἰ δὲ μή, ἐκτίσω σοι τοῦ ὑπερ-
πεσόντος χρόνου κατὰ μῆνα ἕκαστον ἀργυρί-
ου τάλαντα δεκαεξ καὶ δραχμὰς τετρακισχιλείας
ἄχρ[ι ἀ]ποδόσεως τοῦ κεφαλαίου, γεινομένης
20 σοι τῆς πράξεως παρά τε ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρ-
χόντων μου πάντων. κύριον τὸ χιρόγραφον
δι[cc]ὸν [γρ]αφὲν κ[α]ὶ ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὡμολόγησα.

. . . . . .

3 μη¯, ii 4 λαμ$ και λαμ$ οξ', ii l. Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν 7 l. πραγματείας. σεβαστω¯ σεβαστων, ii 8 ⊏ 10 l. τελέσειν 11 λβ' κβ' ιδ' ε γ $' λβ' κβ' ιδ' ε$ γ$', ii 12 l. προκείμενον 18 l. τετρακισχιλίας 19 l. γινομένης 21 l. χειρόγραφον

'In the consulship of Flavius Felicianus and Fabius Titianus the most illustrious, Mesore 20. Aurelius Eulogius, son of Leonteus, whose mother is Eusebia, from the glorious and most glorious city of the Oxyrhynchites to Flavius Annianus, *protector*, through Aurelius Heracleus, agent, greetings. I acknowledge that I have received from you from hand to hand out of your house to the account of my business a capital sum of five hundred talents in the coinage of the Augusti, talents 500, on condition that, instead of your proportionate share of the profit from this money, I shall pay to you each month from the next month Thoth of the coming year 32, 22, 14, 5, 3, a sum of ten talents and I shall perforce repay to you without delay in the month of Phamenoth of the same year the aforementioned capital sum free of all risk and not subject to any claims; otherwise, I shall pay to you in each month of the extra time a sum of sixteen talents and four thousand drachmas until the capital is repaid, with you having the right of execution upon me and all my property. The deed, of which two copies are written, is valid and in answer to the formal question I have given my consent. . . .'

INDEXES

Figures in small raised type refer to fragments, small Roman figures to columns. References in square brackets are to words wholly supplied by conjecture or from other sources. References in round brackets are to words represented by a symbol. The asterisk indicates words not to be found in LSJ[9] or its supplement. The article is not indexed, and *καί* is indexed in the literary sections only.

I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS

(*a*) Alcman, etc. (3209–3213)

ἀγέρωχος 3209 [2] 7?
αγκα.[3211 [2] 5.
ἁγνός 3212 2?
-ακολο]ύθως 3210 [2] 11?
ἄκρος 3209 [1] 9.
Ἀλκμάν (end-title) 3209 [1] 12.
ἀλλά 3211 [2] 1?
ἄλλος 3211 [2] 1?
ἀνήρ 3213 6.
ἀνιέναι 3213 2.
ἀοιδά 3212 3.
ἁπαλός 3210 [2] 26?
ἀπό 3209 [1] 8, 9.
ἀρᾶcθαι 3213 5.
Ἀρχίδαμος 3210 [2] 3?, 6?
Ἀcκαλαφ[3210 [3] ii 3.
ἄτερ 3210 [2] 10? 3212 2?
ἀχώ 3209 [1] 8.

βαρύς (βαρεῖα) 3210 [2] 27?

γᾶ 3212 6.
γαι̣ο[3210 [2] 11.
γαμ[3209 [4] 3.
-γαμία (-ος) 3211 [2] 3?
γάμος 3213 5.
γέρας 3212 7?
γῆ *see* γᾶ
γλυκύς 3213 3.
γράφεcθαι 3210 [2] 10.
γυνή 3213 6.

δαιcομ[(δαίνυcθαι?) 3211 [2] 3.
δέ 3209 [1] 8 3212 1?, 3? 3213 3.
δείδειν (δέδοικα) 3212 4.
δή 3213 4?
διά 3210 [1] i 10, 12?
δόμος 3209 [1] 9.
δύνacθαι 3210 [2] 19.
δύο 3210 [1] i 10 3213 3.

Ἔβρος 3209 [2] 1?
εἶναι 3210 [2] 11.
εἷc 3210 [1] i 13?
εἰc 3210 [2] 16.
ἐκ 3209 [2] 10? 3213 2.
ἐκεῖνος 3210 [4] i 2.
ἐλπίc 3211 [2] 1.
ἐπί 3212 6.
ἐρατός 3213 [1], 5.
εὐθύc (εὐθεῖα) 3210 [2] 23?
εὐθύc (εὐθύ?) 3209 [1] 6.
εὐνή 3213 7.
ἔχειν 3213 2.
ἕως 3210 [2] 25?
ἑωcφο[ρ- 3210 [2] 25?

-ζύγιος 3211 [2] 4.

ἡμεῖc 3210 [4] i 1.
ἠχώ *see* ἀχώ

θεῖος 3210 [2] 23?
θεός 3212 2?
θυμός 3212 4.

καί 3209 [2] 7?, 3212 3?, 4 3213 6(*bis*).
καλλίροος 3213 4.
καλός 3209 [4] 5?
(-)κλεϊζ.[3212 8.
κλέος 3209 [1] 3.
κν[3209 [2] 3?
κνῖcα 3210 [1] i 15?
κουρίδιος *see* κωρίδιος
κ]υλινδρο[3210 [5] 7.
κυν.[3209 [3] 1?

κῶμος 3211 [1] 3?
κωρίδιος 3213 7.

λέγειν 3210 [3] i 6?
Λευκοθέα 3213 1.
λήγειν 3210 [1] i 11.

μακαρτ[3211 [2] 4.
(-)μάχεσθαι 3210 [3] i 7.
μέλος (end-title) 3209 [1] 14.
μή (μήτε?) 3212 4?
μόνος 3212 5?

νεβρός 3209 [2] 1?

ὁ (dem.) 3209 [1] 6? 3213 4, 6.
ὅδε 3209 [1] 6?
Ὀρθεία 3210 [2] 23?
ὅς 3213 6.
ὅτε 3213 4?
ὅτι 3210 [1] i 16.
οὐδέ 3212 2?

πανηγυ[ρ- 3210 [2] 20?
παρά 3210 [1] i 16, [2] 9.
πάσχειν 3213 6.
περί 3210 [1] i 15?
ποταμός 3213 4.

ῥητέον 3210 [1] i 15.

Σαπφώ 3210 [1] i 9, 12.
σίδη 3213 3.
σκαίρειν 3209 [1] 4.
σπαρ[, Σπάρ[τας? 3209 [2] 10 3210 [2] 15?
σ]τεφαν- 3211 [1] 2?
σύμφωνον 3210 [1] i 11, 13.
σύν 3210 [2] 17.
σφαιρο- 3210 [2] 12?

τάσις 3210 [2] 27?
τε 3213 7.
τελεῖν 3213 5.
τέμενος 3213 1.
τρυ.εα, Τρυ.εα 3213 2.
τυγχάνειν 3212 1 3213 7.

ὑψηλός 3209 [1] 8.

φάναι 3210 [1] i 16.
φερ[3209 [1] 3.
]φοβω[3209 [3] 2.
φῦλον 3212 8.
φωνήεντα 3210 [1] 10, [13].
φω[σφορ- 3210 [2] 24?

χάρμα [3213 7?].
χρύσεος 3211 [2] 5.

ψευδ[3210 [4] i 5.

(*b*) Euripides, etc. (3214–3216)

ἀλίαστος 3216 7.
(-)αλλάσσειν 3215 [1] 19.
ἄλλος 3216 8?
ἁλωτός 3216 23?
ἄν 3214 11.
ἄναξ 3216 10.
ἀνήρ 3214 1?(*bis*) 3215 [1] 18?
Ἀντιγόνη (*play*) 3214 2?
Ἀντιόπη (*play*) 3214 2?, 5.
αὐτοῦ 3214 6.

βουλή 3216 8.

γάρ 3214 [3], [13] 3216 20.
γίγνεσθαι 3215 [1] 12.
γιγνώσκειν 3215 [1] 18.
γυναικεῖος 3214 13.
γυνή 3214 11.

δέ 3215 [1] 5, 7, 9 3216 4, 6, 7.
δεσπότης 3215 [1] 16.
δή 3216 26?
διδόναι 3215 [1] 17.
δίκαιος [3214 4].
δόμος 3215 [1] 4, 17.
δόρυ 3216 17.
δοῦλος 3215 [1] 4, 11.
δῶμα 3215 [1] 6.

ἐγώ 3214 1?, [3], 10 3215 [1] 17 3216 13?
εἰ 3216 7.
εἶναι 3214 4, 13 3215 [1] 11.
εἰς 3215 [1] 17.
ἐκ 3214 2, 5, 7, 9 3216 19?
ἐκεῖνος [3214 10].
ἐλεύθερος 3215 [1] 1, 8, 11, 13, 20.
ἐν 3214 1? 3215 [1] 4.

ἔτι 3215 1 12.
εὖ [3215 1 15].
εὐγένεια 3214 14.
εὐλογεῖν 3215 1 15 *marg.*
εὐμαρῶς 3215 1 13.
ἔχειν [3214 3](*bis*) 3215 1 4.

ζοφ- 3216 2?

η 3215 1 12.
ηγεμ[3216 27.
ἧκειν 3216 9?
ἦν 3214 1?

ἴσχειν 3216 19.

καί 3215 1 6 3216 13, 16.
καινός 3214 8 *note.*
κακός 3215 1 5.
καλῶς 3214 3.
κατά [3214 6].
κέαρ 3215 1 14.
κεῖνος 3215 1 3.
κήδευμα 3214 8 *note.*
κῆδος [3214 6].
κοινός [3214 13].
κρατεῖν 3215 1 6.
κρύπτειν 3216 11?
κτᾶσθαι 3214 6.

λέγειν 3215 1 15 3216 4.
λείπειν 3214 8.
λέκτρον 3214 3.
λέχος [3214 13].
λύειν 3216 6.

μεθιέναι 3215 1 8.
μέν 3214 1? 3215 16.
μή 3215 1 8.

νεανίας 3215 1 2.
†νεόποις 3216 18.
νουθετεῖν 3215 1 9.

οἶκος 3215 1 10.
οἷός τ' 3216 20.

ὄμμα 3216 12.
ὅς 3214 3?, 4 3216 18?
ὅστις [3214 11] 3216 18?
οὐ 3215 1 15 3216 20.
οὖν 3214 10? 3215 16.
οὕνεκα 3214 11.
οὕτως 3214 14.

παλαιός [3214 8] *note.*
πανδοκεύς (-εῖν) 3214 12?
πᾶς 3216 26.
πατήρ 3215 1 16.
παύειν 3215 1 15.
πολέμιος 3215 1 10.
πολλάκις 3215 1 9.
πόνος 3215 1 3 3216 6?
ποτε 3215 1 7.
ποῦ 3216 11.
πρός 3216 3?
προσδοκᾶν 3215 1 7.
προσφ- 3216 3?
Πρωτεσίλαος (*play*) 3214 9.
Πύθιος [3216 10].

σκαιός 3214 10.
σός 3216 12.
σοφός 3214 6.
σύ 3215 1 5, 7, 8.
συγγηράσκειν 3214 4.
σύν 3215 1 3.

τις 3215 1 19.
τίς 3215 1 7.
τοι 3214 3?

Φοῖβος 3216 14.
Φοῖνιξ (*play*) 3214 7.
φροντίς 3216 5.
Φρύξ 3216 16.

χρεία 3216 9.
χρεών [3214 6].
χρή 3216 17.
χρη.[3215 1 2 *marg.*
χρῆν 3214 13.
χρησμός 3216 15.

(*c*) Menander, etc. (3217–3218)

ἀδικεῖν 3218 1 3.
αὐτός 3217 2?

βλ[3218 2 5.

ἐγώ 3218 1 3, 2 5.
εἶναι 3217 3?
εἰσιέναι 3218 1 6.
ἔχειν 3218 1 2.

θεός 3218 [1] 4.

καταλείπειν 3218 [2] 4.
κλαίειν 3218 [1] 5.

λίθος 3218 [1] 2.
Λύδιος 3218 [1] 2.

μά 3218 [1] 4.
μαρτύρεσθαι 3218 [1] 3.
]*μελλε*[3218 [2] 6.
Μοσχίων 3218 [1] 5, [2] 3.

(-)*νοεῖν* 3218 [1] 4?

ὁρᾶν 3218 [1] 1.
οὗτος 3218 [1] 1.

πευ[3218 [1] 6 *del.*
(-)*ποδων* 3217 4.
προίεσθαι 3218 [2] 2.
Πυρρίας [3217 3].

τε 3218 [1] 2.

φέρειν 3217 6?

(*d*) Romance (?) (3218 *back*) and Treatise on Plato (?) (3219)

Ἀθηναῖος 3219 [2] i 6, 8, 12, 13?, ii (*b*) 7–8?, [8] 2?
Ἀλεξαμενός 3219 [1] 10.
Ἀλεξανδρ- 3218 *back* [1] 3.
ἀλλά 3219 [2] i 9, [12] 2?
ἀλλήλων 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 6, [10] 7.
ἄλλος 3219 [1] 12?
ἀνειδωλο[*ποιεῖν* 3219 [2] i 11.
ἀνυπόθετος 3219 [19] 4?, [20] 1?
ἀνώνυμος 3219 [2] i 12?
ἀπάγειν 3219 [5] 7?
Ἀπόλλων 3219 [5] 5.
ἀποφαίνειν 3219 [2] i 4.
Ἀριστοτέλης 3219 [1] 6.
ἀρχή 3219 [20] 1?
αὐτός 3219 [2] i 3, 4, ii (*b*) 9?, [8] 6?
αὐτοῦ 3219 ii (*b*) 9?
ἀφικνεῖσθαι 3219 [1] 11?

βασκανία 3219 [1] 7.
βε- 3219 [16] 5.

γ̄ 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 9.
γάρ 3219 [1] 5.
γράφειν 3219 [1] 9.

δ [3219 [2] i 5].
δέ 3219 [2] i 3, 7, ii (*b*) 5, 7, 10?, [4] 2.
(-)*δεικνύναι* 3219 [9] 4?, [21] 2.
(-)*δειπνον*(-*ος*) 3219 [7] 6?
δεύτερος 3219 [4] 3.
διά 3219 [2] i 4, 9, ii (*b*) 2, 4, 7.
**διαδραματικός* 3219 [2] i 9?
διαλεκτικός (-*ή*) 3219 [11] 5, 7, [19] 1, [20] 3.
διάλογος 3219 [1] 5, 10, [2] i 10, ii (*b*) 6.
διδόναι 3219 [19] 3.
διέρχεσθαι 3219 [4] 1?
Διόνυσος 3219 [3] 2.
δόγμα 3219 [2] ii (*b*) 9?
δοκεῖν 3219 [2] i 4, [8] 4.
(-)*δραμ-* 3219 [6] 1, [7] 2?
δραματικός 3219 [1] 4, 9, [2] i 9?

εἰκών 3219 [2] i 11?
εἶναι 3218 *back* [1] 2? 3219 [2] i 7, ii (*b*) 3, [11] 6?, [16] 5, [19] 4, [22] ii 4?
εἰς 3219 [11] 4?, [19] 2?
Ἐλεάτης 3219 [2] i 6, 7.
ἐλέγχειν 3219 [2] i 3, ii (*a*) 7.
ἐν 3219 [1] 3, 7.
ἐνάντιος 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 6?
ἐξευρίσκειν 3219 [19] 2?
ἐξουρεῖν 3219 [19] 2?
ἐπάγειν 3219 [5] 7?
ἐπανορθοῦν 3219 [16] 2.
εὐθύς 3218 *back* [1] 4?
*(-)*εφεικτής* 3219 [1] 11?
ἐφικνεῖσθαι 3219 [1] 11?

θ̄ 3219 [16] 4?
θέα (*θεά*) 3218 *back* [2] 2?
Θέσπις 3219 [3] 3.
θεωρητικός 3219 [12] 5?, [21] 3?
θεωρία 3219 [11] 9.

καθό 3219 [16] 4?
καί 3219 [1] 3, 8, [2] i 8, 11, ii (*a*) 5, [16] 4?, [18] 4, [23] i 3?
κατά 3219 [1] 4?
κυρι- 3219 [11] 6.

(-)*λαμβάνειν* 3219 [21] 1, [23] i 2?
λεγ- 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 9.
λέγειν 3219 [1] 7.
(-)*λέγειν* 3219 [5] 6.
(-)*λογος* 3219 [10] 4.
λοιπός 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 9.

μαθηματικός (-ή) 3219 [19] 3.
μέθοδος 3219 [15] 2?, [18] 3, [20] 2.
μετά 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 10, [4] 2.
μικτός 3219 [16] 3?
μιμεῖσθαι 3219 [1] 3.
μιμογράφος 3219 [1] 4.

ξένος 3219 [2] i 6, 7(*bis*), 8, ii (*b*) 8.

οἰκονομικός 3219 [16] 3.
ὅς 3219 [2] i 9?, [11] 6?, [19] 2?
οὐ 3219 [1] 5.
οὐδέ 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 8.
οὗτος 3219 [1] 3, [2] ii (*b*) 4, [4] 2.

πά[θος 3219 [18] 4?
παρά 3219 [2] i 3.
Παρμενίδης 3219 [2] i 9, [8] 2?
πᾶς 3219 [2] ii (*b*) 2, [16] 6.
πειστέον 3219 [1] 5.
περί 3219 [1] 8, [8] 5?, [9] 3, [16] 6?
πῇ 3219 [2] ii (*b*) 6, 7.
πηροῦν 3218 *back* [1] 4.
Πλάτων 3219 [1] 6, 9, [2] i 8, ii (*b*) 9–10?, [11] 3.
Πλατωνικός 3219 [2] ii (*b*) 3–4?
ποιεῖν 3219 [2] i 10.
ποιητική 3219 [1] 8.
ποικίλλειν 3219 [2] ii (*b*) 5.
ποικίλος 3219 [1] 2.
πολιτικός 3219 [11] 8, [17] 4?
πρᾶξις 3219 [18] 4?, [20] 2?
πρό 3219 [1] 8.
πρός 3219 [1] 6.
πρόσωπον 3219 [2] i 5, [6] 2?, [9] 3?
Πρωταγόρας 3219 [2] i 2.
πρῶτος 3218 *back* [1] 1 3219 [1] 8, [11] 4.

ῥεῖν 3219 [19] 2?

Σοφοκλῆς 3219 [4] 4.
Σωκράτης 3219 [2] i 5.
Σώφρων 3219 [1] 3.

τέσσαρες 3219 [8] 5?
Τήνιος 3219 [1] 10.
Τίμαιος (Τειμ-) 3219 [2] i 5, ii (*b*) 7.
τις 3219 [1] 12?, [2] i 11?, ii (*b*) 8.
-τομος 3218 *back* [1] 2.
τότε 3218 *back* [1] 1?
τραγῳδία 3219 [5] 4.
(-)τραγωδ- 3219 [3] 4? [5] 3?

ὑπάγειν 3219 [5] 7?
ὑπό 3219 [1] 6, 10, [2] ii (*a*) 8?
ὑπο(-) 3219 [2] ii (*a*) 8, [9] 2.
ὑπόθεσις 3219 [19] 5?
ὑποκριτής 3219 [3] 3, [4] 3.

φιλοσοφία 3219 [11] 4?, [12] 2?

II. SUB-LITERARY TEXTS

(*a*) Declamations (3235–3236)

ἀεί 3235 [3] i 18?, ii 7?
Ἀθη[να- 3235 [3] i 9.
Ἀθῆναι 3236 [2] ii 8?
Ἀθηναῖος 3236 [1] i 19, ii 5, 16, [2] ii 8?
Αἰσχίνης 3236 [1] i 2, 11, 22, ii 11.
Ἀκρόπολις 3236 [1] i 17.
ἀληθής 3235 [1] i 8.
ἀλλά 3235 [1] i 11, [2] ii 14, [4] 12? 3236 [1] i 16, ii 9, 10.
ἄλλος 3235 [3] ii 16? 3236 [2] ii 2.
ἀμέλεια 3235 [2] ii 9–10?
ἀμελεῖ 3235 [2] ii 3.
Ἀμφίπολις 3235 [2] ii 5, 11 3236 [1] i 12.
ἄν 3235 [2] ii 14?
ἀναλαμβάνειν 3236 [2] ii 21.
ἀνάλωτος 3236 [2] ii 14.
ἀναμένειν 3236 [1] ii 14.
ἀνήρ 3235 [1] ii 15?, [4] 6.
ἀνίστασθαι 3235 [2] ii 14?
ἀντιποιεῖσθαι 3235 [1] i 9.
ἀντιτάττειν 3236 [1] ii 16.
ἀξιοῦν 3236 [1] ii 21.
ἁπλῶς 3235 [1] i 12.
ἀπό 3235 [2] ii 11 3236 [1] ii 1, 7.
ἀπόλλυσθαι 3235 [2] ii 4.
Ἀπόλλων 3236 [2] ii 11.
ἀποστερεῖν 3235 [1] i 13.
ἀσφαλής 3236 [2] ii 10–11?
αὖ 3236 [1] ii 23.
αὐτός 3236 [1] i 8.
αὐτοῦ 3236 [1] i 6.
ἀφαιρεῖν 3236 [1] i 9.
ἀφιστα- 3235 [3] i 8.

ἄχθεcθαι 3235 [1] i 14.
ἄχρις 3235 [2] ii 12.

βάραθρον 3236 [1] i 15.
βαcιλικός 3236 [1] ii 18.
βῆμα 3236 [1] ii 3.
βούλεcθαι 3235 [1] i 13, [3] i 16.

γάρ 3235 [1] ii 8, [2] ii 9 3236 [1] i 1, 22, ii 11.
γε 3236 [1] ii 11.
γῆ 3236 [2] ii 19?

δαπανᾶν 3236 [1] i 7.
δέ 3235 [1] i 3, 6, 7, 14 3236 [1] i 8, ii 19, [2] ii 23.
δεῖν 3235 [1] i 8 3236 [1] i 8.
δέχεcθαι 3236 [1] ii 6?
δημαγωγός 3236 [1] ii 12.
δῆμος 3235 [3] ii 10 3236 [1] i 3.
Δημοcθενικός 3235 [3] *upper margin?*
δοῦλος 3235 [1] i 7.
δύναcθαι 3236 [1] ii 4?, [2] ii 4.

ἐάν 3236 [1] i 8.
ἑαυτοῦ 3235 [1] i 4.
εἰ 3235 [1] i 7, 14, ii 8?, [3] i 3 3236 [1] i 13, [2] ii 23.
εἰκότως 3236 [1] i 21.
εἶναι 3235 [1] i 1, 16, [3] ii 14 3236 [1] i 1, 13, [2] ii 15.
εἰc 3235 [1] ii 10.
εἰcφέρειν 3236 [1] i 6.
ἐκεῖθεν 3235 [1] ii 12.
ἐκκληcία 3236 [1] ii 8–9?
ἐκλείπειν 3236 [1] ii 20.
Ἐλευcίc 3236 [1] i 18.
Ἑλλάc 3235 [1] ii 10, [3] ii 16? 3236 [1] i 3, 20?
Ἕλλην 3235 [1] i 16.
ἐμβαίνειν 3236 [2] ii 5.
ἐν 3236 [1] i 14.
ἐντεῦθεν 3235 [1] ii 3.
ἐντός 3235 [1] i 4.
ἐξεῖναι 3236 [2] ii 17.
ἐπί 3235 [2] ii 15 3236 [1] i 10, ii 2, [2] ii 22.
ἐπιμελ- 3236 [2] ii 19.
ἐπιορκεῖν 3235 [1] ii 7?
ἐπιφέρειν 3235 [2] ii 17?
ἕτερος 3236 [2] ii 9?
ἔχειν 3235 [1] i 2 3236 [2] ii 1.
ἐχθές 3236 [1] i 22.

ἤ 3236 [2] ii 2.
ἡμεῖc 3235 [1] i 12 3236 [2] i 5?
ἡμέτερος 3235 [1] i 9.

θάλαττα 3236 [2] i 3?
θαρρεῖν 3236 [2] ii 16.
Θεμιcτοκλῆc 3236 [1] ii 10, 22.
θόλος 3236 [1] ii 1–2?
Θρᾴκη 3236 [1] i 10.
Θρᾴκιος 3236 [1] i 14.

Ἰλιάc 3236 [1] ii 7.

καί 3235 [1] i 6, 11, 15, [2] ii 7, 14, [3] i 1?, 3 3236 [1] i 4, 7, 8, 12, 15, ii 1, 3, [2] i 10?, ii 3, 14, 15?, 20.
κατά 3236 [2] ii 18–19?
καταφρονεῖν 3236 [2] ii 17–18?
καταφυλάττειν 3236 [2] ii 17?
κινδυνεύειν 3235 [2] ii 7.
κίνδυνος 3236 [2] ii 7.
κτῆμα 3235 [1] i 10, [3] ii 13 3236 [1] i 11.
(-)κτητος 3236 [2] ii 3.

λαμβάνειν 3235 [3] i 4, 13?
λέγειν 3235 [1] i 8 3236 [1] i 15.
λόγος 3235 [1] i 15.

Μακε[δ- 3235 [3] i 6.
μᾶλλον 3235 [1] i 7.
μαρτυρ- 3236 [2] ii 12.
μάχη 3236 [1] ii 20.
(-)μαχο- 3235 [4] 8.
μέν 3236 [1] ii 13, 23.
μερίζειν 3235 [1] i 11.
μέρος 3235 [3] i 2?
μέcος 3235 [3] ii 8.
μετά 3236 [2] ii 6–7?
μεταβαίνειν 3236 [1] ii 2.
μή 3236 [2] ii 23.
μηδέ 3236 [1] ii 3?
μηδείς 3235 [1] i 15.
Μιλτιάδης 3236 [1] ii 9, 12.
μόνος 3236 [1] ii 15.

νόθος 3235 [1] i 6.
νοῦς 3236 [2] ii 22.
νῦν 3235 [1] i 3, [2] ii 8, 14.

ὅδε 3236 [1] i 2.
Ὀλύνθιοι 3235 [2] ii 2, 15.
Ὄλυνθος 3235 [2] ii 8, 12.
ὅμοιος 3236 [1] ii 11.
ὅρος 3235 [1] i 3.
οὐ (-κ, -χ) 3235 [3] ii 15, 16 3236 [1] i 22, ii 6, 11.
οὐδέ 3235 [1] i 3, 11 3236 [1] ii 13, 19, [2] ii 18?
οὗτος 3235 [1] i 2, 14 3236 [1] i 2, 18, [2] ii 5, 13, 22?
οὕτω(c) 3235 [2] ii 2, 4, 5, 6 3236 [2] ii 15–16?
οὐχί 3236 [1] i 10.
ὄχλος 3236 [1] ii 1–2?

πάλαι **3236** [1] i 16.
παραχω[ρ- **3235** [3] i 5?
πᾶc **3235** [1] i 1, 12, [3] ii 6 **3236** [1] i 4, ii 17, [2] i 10?
πάcχειν **3235** [4] 11?
πάτριος **3236** [1] i 19.
πατρίc **3236** [1] i 9.
πατρῷος **3236** [1] i 1.
Πειραιεύc **3236** [1] i 16.
περικοπτ- **3235** [1] ii 16?
(-)πηδᾶν **3236** [1] ii 8.
πηλόc **3236** [1] ii 1–2?
ποιεῖν **3235** [2] ii 1.
(-)πολεμ- **3235** [1] ii 9.
πολεμεῖν **3235** [1] ii 13?
πόλεμος **3235** [1] ii 13?, [2] ii 17.
πολιορκεῖν **3235** [1] ii 7?
πόλιc **3235** [3] ii 9 **3236** [1] i 4, [2] ii 9.
ποτε **3236** [2] ii 18?
Ποτίδαια **3235** [2] ii 6, [4] 3–4.
πρᾶγμα **3236** [1] ii 5–6?
πρόγονος **3236** [2] i 17?, ii 6.
προέρχεcθαι **3235** [2] ii 13.
προκινδυνεύειν **3236** [1] i 5.
προλαμβάνειν **3235** [2] ii 10–11?
πρόc **3236** [1] ii [4], 17.
προcεπιcκευάζειν **3236** [2] ii 20?
πρώην **3236** [1] ii 1.
Πύδνα **3235** [2] ii 4, [4] 3.
Πύθιος **3236** [2] ii 12, 14.
Πύλαι **3235** [1] i 4.

ῥῆμα **3236** [1] ii 4?

cιρόc **3236** [1] i 14.
-cπονδος **3235** [2] ii 1.
cτρατηγεῖν **3236** [1] i 21.
cτρατιά **3236** [1] ii 18.
cύ **3236** [1] ii 19.
cυγγεν- **3235** [1] ii 7, [5] 4.
cύμμαχος **3236** [1] ii 14, 21.
cῴζειν **3236** [1] i 3.

τειχιcμόc **3236** [2] ii 13.
τεῖχος **3236** [2] ii 2, 10.
τιc **3235** [1] i 6 **3236** [1] i 13.
τοιοῦτος **3236** [1] i 13.
τριήρηc **3236** [2] ii 1.
τρόπαιον **3236** [1] i 19?

ὑμ- **3235** [1] ii 12.
ὑμεῖc **3235** [1] i 16, [2] ii 3, [3] i 10, 17, ii 11? **3236** [2] ii 6, 10, 16?
ὑμέτερος **3235** [1] i 1, [2] ii 9, [3] i 14, ii 15.
ὑπέρ **3236** [1] ii 23.
ὑπό **3236** [2] i 15.
ὑποβολιμαῖος **3235** [1] i 5.

Φίλιππος **3235** [1] ii 5, [2] ii 10, 15, [3] i 7, 11.
φίλος **3235** [4] 5?
φυλάττειν **3235** [1] i 5.

ὡc **3236** [1] i 15.

(*b*) Homeric Glossaries (3237–3238)

(i) Homeric forms glossed

ἀγάννιφον **3238** [1] i 7.
ἀγέμεν **3237** [1] ii 33.
ἀείδοντεc **3238** [1] ii 71.
αἰγλήεντος **3238** [1] iv 131.
αἴθοπα **3238** [1] ii 45.
αἶψα **3237** [1] ii 4.
ἅλτο **3238** [1] iv 131.
ἀμβρόcιαι **3238** [1] iv 128.
ἀμύμονας **3238** [1] i 12.
ἀμφιβρότηc **3238** [3] ii 6.
ἀνθερεῶνος **3238** [1] iii 104.
ἀνcτήτην **3237** [1] ii 11.
ἀντιβίοιcι **3237** [1] ii 9.
ἄνωγεν **3237** [1] ii 22.
ἀπατηλόν **3238** [1] iv 125.
ἀπηύρων **3238** [1] i 19.

ἀπολυμαίνεcθαι **3237** [1] ii 21.
ἀπόcτιχε **3238** [1] iv 118.
ἀπούραc **3238** [1] iii 109.
ἀργυρόπεζα **3238** [1] iv 138.
ἄρκιον **3238** [3] ii 17.
ἀcπίδοc **3238** [3] ii 5.
ἀτελεύτητον **3238** [1] iv 126.
ἀτρυγέτοιο **3237** [1] ii 26.
αὖθι **3238** [1] iii 94.
ἀϋτήν **3238** [1] iii 97.
αὕτωc **3238** [1] iv 116.

βῆcεν **3237** [1] ii 18.

γνώωcι **3237** [1] ii 3.
γουνάcομαι **3238** [1] i 17.

δαίνυντο 3238 [1] ii 56.
δαῖτα 3238 [1] i 13.
δαιτός (ἐΐσης) 3238 [1] ii 58.
δεπάεσσιν 3238 [1] ii 68.
διαπρήσσουσα 3238 [1] iii 83.
δίπτυχα 3238 [1] ii 38.
δῶ 3238 [1] i 16.

ἐδεύετο 3238 [1] ii 57.
ἑδέων 3238 [1] iv 134.
ἔθεεν 3238 [1] iii 82.
ἐΐσας 3237 [1] ii 13.
εἶσεν 3237 [1] ii 17.
ἐΐσης (δαιτός) 3238 [1] ii 58.
ἔκρινεν 3237 [1] ii 16.
ἑλόντε 3237 [1] ii 32.
ἐμέθεν 3238 [1] iv 120.
ἔντο 3238 [1] ii 61.
ἐξ *see* ἔρον.
ἑόν 3238 [1] iv 133.
ἐπάσαντο 3238 [1] ii 51.
ἐπερρώσαντο 3238 [1] iv 130.
ἐπεστέψαντο 3238 [1] ii 65.
ἕπονται 3238 [1] i 14.
ἔρδον 3237 [1] ii 24.
ἐρέθῃσιν 3238 [1] iv 114.
ἐρετμοῖς 3238 [1] i 27.
ἔρον 3238 [1] ii 61.
ἐρύσαντο 3238 [1] ii 55.
ἔρχεσθον 3237 [1] ii 31.
ἐρωήσει [3237 [1] ii 6].
ἐσκίδναντο 3238 [1] iii 90.
ἔτλη 3238 [1] iv 136.
ἐϋζώνοιο 3238 [1] i 18.
εὐνάς [3238 [1] i 34].
ἐΰξοον 3238 [3] ii 13.
εὐρύοπα 3238 [1] iii 100.
ἐφετμέων 3238 [1] iii 98.
ἐφήσεις 3238 [1] iv 113.
ἐχθροδοπῆσαι 3238 [1] iv 111.

ἠβαιόν 3238 [3] ii 3.
ἠερίῃ 3238 [1] iii 99.
ἠπείροιο 3238 [1] iii 84.

θεράποντες 3237 [1] ii 30.

ἴαχε 3238 [1] iii 81.
ἷκεν 3237 [1] ii 27.
ἱστία [3238 [1] i 23].
ἱστοδόκῃ 3238 [1] i 21.

καλλιπάρηον 3237 [1] ii 34.
καλόν 3238 [1] ii 71.
καμεῖται 3238 [3] ii 12.
καρπαλίμως 3238 [1] i 26.
κελαινόν [3237 [1] ii 5].
κέλευθα (ὑγρά) 3237 [1] ii 20.
κρινώμεθα 3238 [3] ii 1.
Κρονίωνι 3238 [1] i 1?
κυανέῃσιν 3238 [1] iv 127.
κυδιάνειραν 3238 [1] iii 91

λεῖβε 3238 [1] ii 46.
λύματα 3237 [1] ii 23.
λῦσαν 3237 [1] ii 12.

μαχεσσαμένω 3237 [1] ii 10.
μεγάροισι 3238 [1] i 3.
μήνιε 3238 [1] i 10.
μητίετα 3238 [1] iii 110.
μιμνάζειν 3238 [3] ii 16.
μίστυλλον 3238 [1] ii 52.
μολπῇ 3238 [1] ii 70.

νεικεῖ 3238 [1] iv 117.
νοήσῃ 3238 [1] iv 119.
νώμησαν 3238 [1] ii 67.

ὀβελοῖς‹ιν› 3238 [1] ii 53.
οἵδε 3237 [1] ii 3.
οἷς 3237 [1] ii 14.
ὀνειδείοις 3238 [1] iv 115.
ὀτρηρώ 3237 [1] ii 29.

παιήονα [3238 [1] ii 73].
παλινάγρετον 3238 [1] iv 123.
πάμπαν 3238 [1] i 11.
πανημέριοι 3238 [1] ii 69.
παυσωλή 3238 [3] ii 2.
πείρησαι 3237 [1] ii 2.
πέλασαν 3238 [1] i 24.
πεμπώβολα 3238 [1] ii 47.
πένοντο 3237 [1] ii 28.
περιφραδέως 3238 [1] ii 54.
πέτασαν 3238 [1] iii 75.
ποθέεσκε 3228 [1] iii 96.
πολυβενθέος 3238 [1] i 20.
πολύμητις 3237 [1] ii 19.
πρῆσεν 3238 [1] iii 76.
προέρυσσε 3237 [1] ii 15.
προτόνοις‹ιν› 3238 [1] i 28.
πρυμνήσια 3238 [1] i 37?

σκαιῇ 3238 [1] iii 103.
σκηπτοῦχος 3237 [1] i 7.
στείρῃ 3238 [1] iii 77.
συμφράσσατο 3238 [1] iv 137.

cφοῦ 3238 [1] iv 135.
cχίζηc 3238 [1] ii 44.

τάνυccαν 3238 [1] iii 89.
τέκμωρ 3238 [1] iv 121.
τελαμών 3238 [3] ii 4.
τεληέccας 3237 [1] ii 25.
τερπικεραύνωι 3238 [1] i 4.
τιταίνων 3238 [3] ii 14.
τώ 3237 [1] ii 8.
τῶ 3238 [1] i 2.

ὑγρὰ (κέλευθα) 3237 [1] ii 20.
ὑφέντες [3238 [1] i 32].
ὑψοῦ 3238 [1] iii 85.

φθινύθεσκε 3238 [1] iii 93.

χαῖται 3238 [1] iv 129.
χαλκοβατές 3238 [1] i 15.

ψαμάθοις 3238 [1] iii 86.

ὠκυμορώτατος 3238 [1] iii 108.
ὠκυπόροις 3238 [1] i 9.
ὠμοθέτηcαν 3238 [1] ii 39.

(ii) Glosses

ἀγαθός 3238 [1] i 12.
ἄγαν 3238 [1] i 7.
ἄγειν 3237 [1] ii 33.
ἄγκυρα 3238 [1] i 34.
ἄδειν 3238 [1] ii 72.
ἄκαρπος 3237 [1] ii 26.
ἀκολουθεῖν 3238 [1] i 14.
ἄλλεσθαι 3238 [1] iv 131.
ἄμμος 3238 [1] iii 87.
ἀναπείθειν 3238 [1] iv 113.
ἀνήρ 3238 [1] iii 91.
ἀνθεῖν 3238 [1] iii 106.
ἀνίcτacθαι 3237 [1] ii 11.
ἀπατητικός 3238 [1] iv 125.
ἁπλοῦν 3238 [1] iii 75.
ἀπό 3238 [1] i 29.
ἀπόγειος 3238 [1] i 37?
ἀποκαθαίρειν 3237 [1] ii 21.
ἀποτρέχειν 3238 [1] iv 118.
ἀριστερός 3238 [1] iii 103.
ἄρμενα 3238 [1] i 23.
ἀρχή 3238 [1] ii 49.
ἀτέλεστος 3238 [1] iv 126.
αὐτός 3238 [1] i 35.
ἀφαιρεῖν 3238 [1] i 19.

βαθύς 3238 [1] i 20.
βαίνειν 3238 [1] i 15.
βροντή 3238 [1] iii 102.

γένειον 3238 [1] iii 104.
γεύειν 3238 [1] ii 51.
γῆ 3238 [1] iii 84.
γιγνώcκειν 3237 [1] ii 3.
γονυπετεῖν 3238 [1] i 17.

δέχεcθαι 3238 [1] i 21.
διά 3238 [1] i 34, ii 69, iii 80, 102, 105.
διαδιδόναι 3238 [1] ii 67.
διακόπτειν 3238 [1] ii 52.
διαλύειν 3237 [1] ii 12.
διαπερᾶν 3238 [1] iii 83.
διαχωρεῖν 3237 [1] ii 16.
διό 3238 [1] i 2.
δραστικός 3237 [1] ii 29.
δῶμα 3238 [1] i 16.

ἑαυτοῦ 3237 [1] ii 14 3238 [1] iv 133.
ἐγώ 3238 [1] iv 120.
εἶδος 3238 [1] ii 74.
εἶναι 3238 [1] i 6, 28, ii 40, 57, 63, iii 77, 80.
εἰc 3238 [1] ii 58, iii 85, 95, iv 111.
εἶc 3238 [1] ii 48.
ἐκ, ἐξ 3237 [1] ii 9 [3238 [1] ii 48].
ἕκαcτος 3238 [1] ii 59.
ἐκεῖ 3238 [1] iii 105.
ἐκεῖνος 3238 [1] iii 94, 95.
ἐκπληροῦν 3238 [1] ii 61.
ἕλκειν 3238 [1] ii 55.
ἐμβιβάζειν 3237 [1] ii 18.
ἐμπείρως 3238 [1] ii 54.
ἐν 3238 [1] ii 43, iii 91, 94.
ἐνάντιος 3237 [1] ii 9.
ἐνδεής 3238 [1] ii 57.
ἐνεργεῖν 3237 [1] ii 28.
ἐντολή 3238 [1] iii 98.
ἐξάπτειν 3238 [1] i 30.
ἐξέχειν 3238 [1] iii 77.
ἐπίθετον 3238 [1] i 6.
ἐπιθυμία 3238 [1] ii 62.
ἐπικλίνειν 3238 [1] i 22.

ἐπισείειν 3238 [1] iv 130.
ἐπισπένδειν 3238 [1] ii 46.
ἐπιτελεῖν 3237 [1] ii 24.
ἐπιχαλᾶν 3238 [1] i 32.
ἐρεθίζειν 3238 [1] iv 114.
ἔρχεσθαι 3238 [1] iv 112.
εὐδοξεῖν 3238 [1] iii 92.
εὐωχεῖν 3238 [1] ii 56.
εὐωχία 3238 [1] i 13.
ἔχειν 3237 [1] ii 34 3238 [1] ii 50.
ἔχθρα 3238 [1] iv 111.

Ζεύς 3238 [1] i 1, 6.

ἤ 3238 [1] iii 95, 101, iv 121.
ἡμέρα 3238 [1] ii 69.
ἤτοι 3238 [1] iii 100.

θάλασσα 3237 [1] ii 20.
θεῖος 3238 [1] iv 128.
θρίξ 3238 [1] iii 107.

ἴσος 3237 [1] ii 13 3238 [1] ii 58.
ἰσότοιχος 3237 [1] ii 13?
ἱστός 3238 [1] i 22, [30].
ἰσχυρῶς 3238 [1] i 15.

κάθαρμα 3237 [1] ii 23.
καθέδρα 3238 [1] iv 134.
καθίζειν 3237 [1] ii 17.
καί 3238 [2] 139?
κακολογεῖν 3238 [1] iv 117.
καλεῖν 3238 [1] iii 86.
καλόζωνος 3238 [1] i 18.
καλός 3237 [1] ii 34, 35.
καλῶς 3238 [1] ii 71.
κατά 3238 [1] iii 78.
κεραυνός 3238 [1] i 5.
κεφαλή 3238 [1] i 30.
κόμη 3238 [1] iv 129.
κρατήρ 3238 [1] ii 66.
Κρόνος [3238 [1] i 1].
κώπη 3238 [1] i 27.

λαμβάνειν 3237 [1] ii 32.
λαμπρός 3238 [1] iv 132.

ματαίως 3238 [1] iv 116.
μάχεσθαι 3237 [1] ii 10.
μάχη 3238 [1] iii 97.
μεγαλόφθαλμος 3238 [1] iii 100.
μεγαλόφωνος 3238 [1] iii 101.
μέλας 3237 [1] ii 5 3238 [1] ii 45, iv 127.
μερίζειν 3238 [1] ii 59.
μερίς 3238 [1] ii 60.
μέρος 3238 [1] ii 40.

ναῦς [3238 [1] i 36].
νιφετώδης 3238 [1] i 7.

ξύλον 3238 [1] iii 78?, 79.

ὀβελίσκος 3238 [1] ii 48, 53.
ὀβελός 3238 [1] ii 49.
οἴκημα 3238 [1] i 16.
οἶκος 3238 [1] i 3?
οἶνος 3238 [1] ii 66.
ὅλος 3238 [1] ii 69.
ὀνειδιστικός 3238 [1] iv 115.
ὁρᾶν 3238 [1] iv 119.
ὀργίζειν 3238 [1] i 10.
ὀρθρινός 3238 [1] iii 99.
ὅς 3238 [1] iii 91.
ὅσπερ 3238 [1] ii 63.
οὗτος 3237 [1] ii [3], 8.

παιάν 3238 [1] ii 73.
παλίλληπτος 3238 [1] iv 123.
παντελῶς 3238 [1] i 11.
παραγίγνεσθαι 3237 [1] ii 27, 31.
παραθαλάσσιος 3238 [1] iii 87.
παρακελεύειν 3237 [1] ii 22.
παρατείνειν 3238 [1] iii 89.
παρειά 3237 [1] ii 34.
πέζα 3238 [2] 139?
πειρᾶν 3237 [1] ii 2.
πέντε 3238 [1] ii 49.
περιχέειν 3237 [1] ii 7.
πληρής 3238 [1] ii 65.
πληροῦν 3238 [1] ii 63.
ποθεῖν 3238 [1] iii 96.
ποιεῖν 3238 [1] i 24, ii 65.
πολύβουλος 3237 [1] ii 19.
ποτήριον 3238 [1] ii 68.
προέλκειν 3237 [1] ii 15.
πρός 3238 [1] i 31.
προσεγγίζειν 3238 [1] i 24.
πρότονος 3238 [1] i 28.
πρῷρα 3238 [1] i 31, iii 78.
πρῶτος 3238 [1] iii 106.
πῦρ 3238 [1] ii 43.

σαυτοῦ 3238 [1] iv 135.
σκεδαννύναι 3238 [1] iii 90.
σκηπτροφόρος 3237 [1] i 7.
στεῖρα 3238 [1] iii 77.
στερεός 3238 [1] iii 80.
συμβουλεύειν 3238 [1] iv 137.

cχίδαξ, cχίδη 3238 [1] ii 44?
cχοινίον 3238 [1] i 29, [37].

ταχέως 3237 [1] ii 4 3238 [1] i 26.
ταχυθάνατος [3238 [1] iii 108?].
ταχύς 3238 [1] i 9.
τεκμήριον 3238 [1] iv 121.
τέλειος 3237 [1] ii 25.
τέλος 3238 [1] iv 121.
τέρπειν 3238 [1] i 4.
τοῖχος 3237 [1] ii 13?
τόπος 3238 [1] iii 94, 95, 105.
τότε 3238 [1] iii 94.
τρέχειν 3238 [1] iii 82.
τριαινοειδής 3238 [1] ii 47.
τρόπις 3238 [1] iii 79.

υἱός 3238 [1] i 1.

ὑπό [3238 [1] iii 104].
ὑπομένειν 3238 [1] iv 136.
ὑπουργός 3237 [1] ii 30.
ὑποχωρεῖν 3237 [1] ii 6.
ὕψος 3238 [1] iii 85.

φθίνειν 3238 [1] iii 93.
φυcᾶν 3238 [1] iii 76.
φωνεῖν 3238 [1] iii 81.

χειμερινός 3238 [1] i 8.
χιτών 3238 [2] 140?

ψάμαθος 3238 [1] iii 86.

ᾠδή 3238 [1] ii 70, [74].
ὥcπερ 3238 [2] 139?

(c) Glossary (?) (3239)

ἀγαθός 3239 36.
ἀήρ 3239 40?
αἰεί 3239 2.
Ἀλεξάνδρεια 3239 31.
ἄν 3239 42.
ἄναξ 3239 15.
ἀνήρ 3239 40?
ἄνθος 3239 6.
*ἀντικύριος 3239 45?
ἄρουρα 3239 8.

βάρος 3239 25.

γεωργία 3239 3.

δεξιός 3239 24.
δεῦρο 3239 43?
δυψᾶν 3239 44.

εἰc 3239 23.
ἕκαστος 3239 41.
ἐλάδιον 3239 28.
ἐλπίς 3239 21.
ἐργόμωκος 3239 35.
ἔριον 3239 23.
ἔcω 3239 43?

ἧγημα 3239 5.
ἡδονή 3239 11, 29?

θέλειν 3239 42.

θεός 3239 11, 13.
θερμημερία 3239 16?

ἱλαρός 3239 3.
*Ἰcις 3239 21.
ἰταμός 3239 22.

κακόν 3239 1.
κάλαθος 3239 23.
καλός 3239 18?, 40.
κοιλιά 3239 6?
κοcμεῖν 3239 32.
κυνηγικός 3239 5.
κύων 3239 22.

λέcχη 3239 10.
λύχνος 3239 24.

μέγας 3239 21, 25.
μέθη 3239 12.
μόλιβος 3239 25.
μῦc 3239 26.

ν 3239 27.

ξεῖνος 3239 37.
ξύcτρα 3239 28.

ὁδηγός 3239 36.
οἰκοδόμος 3239 30.
οἰνόμελι 3239 29?

οἶνος 3239 2, 33.
ὄξος 3239 33.
ὅς 3239 42.

παραβολ- 3239 30.
παράγειν 3239 14.
παραχύτης 3239 34.
Πάτροκλος 3239 4.
πειρατής 3239 22?
πέρπερος 3239 26, 39.
πεταννύναι 3239 13.
πικρός 3239 1.
πίνειν 3239 29?
πίστις 3239 18.
πλούσιος 3239 42.
ποιεῖν 3239 9, 43.
πόλεμος 3239 9.
πόλις 3239 37.

ῥάβδος 3239 36.
ῥήτωρ 3239 35.
Ῥώμη 3239 37.

σαπρός 3239 34.
Σαρᾶπις 3239 31.
-σέβεια 3239 17.
σεμίδαλις 3239 38.
Σίμιλις 3239 40?
*σιμινις 3239 38.
σκυλεία 3239 6?
σπάνις 3239 28.
στέφανος 3239 41.
στόμα 3239 39.
συνάγορος 3239 39.

τόνος 3239 7?
τύχη 3239 34, 42.

ὑδρο- 3239 43.
ὑδροφόρος 3239 44.
υἱός 3239 15.
ὑπηρέτης 3239 45.
ὗς 3239 46.

φέγγος 3239 24.
φιλεῖν 3239 4.
φορμ- 3239 48.

χάρμα 3239 12.
χαρω- 3239 50, 51.
χίμαιρα 3239 52?

Ὧρος 3239 54?
ὡροσκόπος 3239 54?

III. EMPERORS AND REGNAL YEARS

Vespasian

Οὐεσπασιανός 3242 10 (Year 3—retrospective).

Titus

Αὐτοκράτωρ Τίτος Καῖσαρ Οὐεσπασιανὸς Σεβαστός 3264 28–30, 35–6 (Year 3).
Τίτος 3242 11 (Year 1—retrospective).

Domitian

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Δομιτιανὸς Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικός 3240 6–7 (Year lost), 17 (Year 8).

Marcus Aurelius and Verus

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστὸς καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Λούκιος Αὐρήλιος Οὐῆρος Σεβαστός 3241 12–15, 26–9 (Year 3).

Caracalla

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτωρ Σεουῆρος Ἀντωνῖνος Εὐτυχής, Εὐσεβής, Σεβαστός 3243[1] 7–8 (Year 22).

Severus Alexander

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ϲεουῆρος Ἀλέξανδρος Καῖϲαρ ὁ κύριος **3244** 9–12.
Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖϲαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ϲεουῆρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐϲεβὴϲ Εὐτυχὴϲ Ϲεβαϲτός **3244** 28–32 (Year 8).

Valerian, Gallienus, (and Valerian or Saloninus Caesar)

Αὐτοκράτορεϲ Καίϲαρεϲ Πούπλιος Λικίννιος Οὐαλεριανὸϲ καὶ Πούπλιος Λικίννιος . . . **3252** 25–8 (Year 5).

Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius

οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Διοκλητιανὸϲ καὶ Μαξιμιανὸϲ Ϲεβαϲτοὶ καὶ οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Κωνϲτάντιοϲ καὶ Μαξιμιανὸϲ οἱ ἐπιφανέϲτατοι Καίϲαρεϲ **3245** 18–20 (Year 13, 12, and 5).
οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Διοκλητιανὸϲ καὶ Μαξιμιανὸϲ Ϲεβαϲτοὶ καὶ Κωνϲτάντιοϲ καὶ Μαξιμιανὸϲ οἱ ἐπιφανέϲτατοι Καίϲαρεϲ **3246** 2–3 (Year 14, 13, and 6).
]Διοκλητιανοῦ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ Ϲ[εβαϲτῶν . . .] Καιϲάρων **3247** 22–3 (Year lost).

IV. CONSULS

ἐπὶ ὑπάτων τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Μαξιμιανοῦ Ϲεβαϲτοῦ τὸ ϵ′ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ ἐπιφανεϲτάτου Καίϲαροϲ τὸ β′ (A.D. 297) **3245** 1–2, [22?].
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲπ[οτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνϲταντίνου καὶ] Λικινίου Ϲεβαϲ[τῶν τὸ . . . (A.D. 312–15) **3254** 1–2.
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲποτῶν [ἡμῶν Κωνϲταντίνου καὶ Λικιννίου] Ϲεβα[ϲτῶν τὸ δ′ (A.D. 315) **3255** 1–2.
ὑπατείαϲ τῆϲ προκειμένηϲ **3255** 26.
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲποτῶν ἡμῶν Λικιννίου Ϲεβαϲτοῦ τὸ ϵ′ καὶ Κρίϲπου τοῦ ἐπιφανεϲτάτου Καίϲαροϲ τὸ α′ (A.D. 318) **3257** 1–2.
ὑπατείαϲ τῆϲ προκειμένηϲ **3257** 18.
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνϲταντίνου Αὐτοκράτοροϲ τὸ ϵ′ καὶ Λικινίου τοῦ ἐπιφανεϲτάτου Καίϲαροϲ τὸ α′ (A.D. 319) **3258** 1–2.
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνϲταντίνου Ϲεβαϲτοῦ τὸ ϵ′ καὶ Λικινίου τοῦ ἐπιφανεϲτάτου Καίϲαροϲ τὸ α′ (A.D. 319) **3259** 1–3.
τοῖϲ ἀποδειχθηϲομένοιϲ ὑπάτοιϲ τὸ γ′ (A.D. 323) **3260** 1
τοῖϲ ἐϲομένοιϲ ὑπάτοιϲ τὸ δ′ (A.D. 324) **3261** 1.
ὑπατείαϲ τῆϲ προκειμένηϲ **3261** 23.
ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνϲταντίνου Ἀγούϲτου τὸ ζ′ καὶ Κωνϲταντίου τοῦ ἐπιφανεϲτάτου Καίϲαροϲ τὸ α′ (A.D. 326) **3249** 1–3.
[ὑπατείαϲ τῶν δεϲπ]οτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνϲταν[τίνου ‹Αὐγούϲτου› τὸ ζ′ καὶ Κω]νϲταντίου τοῦ ἐπιφανεϲ[τάτου Καίϲαρ]οϲ τὸ α′ (A.D. 326) **3265** 1–3.
ὑπατείαϲ τῆϲ προκειμένηϲ **3265** 18.
ὑπατείαϲ Φλαουίου Φιλικιανοῦ καὶ Φαβίου Τιτιανοῦ τῶν λαμπροτάτων (A.D. 337) **3266** 1–2.

V. MONTHS

Ἀθύρ **3252** 17 **3255** 26 **3257** 18.
ἐπαγόμεναι **3249** 14.
Ἐπείφ **3257** 14 **3262** 5 **3265** 18.
Θώθ **3249** 13 **3266** 11.
Μεϲορή **3247** 23 [**3249** 13] **3251** 11 **3263** 11, 14 **3266** 2.
Μεχείρ **3241** 15, 30.
Παῦνι **3255** 21.
Ϲεβαϲτόϲ **3250** 17.
Φαμενώθ [**3240** 7] **3266** 15.
Φαῶφι **3248** 12.
Χοιάκ **3244** 16, 32.

VI. PERSONAL NAMES

Ἀγοῦστος see Index IV (A.D. 326).
Αἰλουρίων, Aur., alias Hesychius, former hypomnematographus, councillor of Alexandria, (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor, prytanis in office of Oxyrhynchus 3245 3–5.
Ἀκόντιος 3247 5.
Ἀλέξανδρος see Index III s.v. Severus Alexander.
Ἀμεννεύς, f. of Pennamis 3264 5.
Ἀμμώνιος 3247 7.
Ἀμμώνιος, Aur., s. of Copreus 3257 4.
Ἀμμώνιος, f. of Aur. Dioscorus 3255 6 3256 3.
Ἀμμώνιος, f. of Gaianus 3260 2.
Ἀνδρόνικος, f. of Sarapion 3242 19.
Ἀννιανός, Flavius, *protector* 3266 4.
Ἀνουβᾶς, s. of Hermias, Persian of the *epigone*, ship-master 3250 1, 12, 25.
Ἀντίοχος, Aur., *ἐγκυκλιώνης* 3241 3, [18].
Ἀντωνῖνος see Index III s.vv. Marcus Aurelius and Verus, Caracalla.
Ἀπολλώνιος, Aur., alias Serenus, s. of Apollonius 3259 4–5.
Ἀπολλώνιος, f. of Aur. Apollonius alias Serenus 3259 5.
Ἀπολλώνιος, f. of *Σαραπίων φροντιστής* 3241 2, 10, [17], 24.
Ἀπολλώνιος see Index VII(*c*) s.v. *Ἀπολλωνίου κλῆρος*.
Ἀρποκρατίων, (Aur.) Calpurnius Isidorus alias, strategus (Arsinoite; departments of Themistes and Polemon) 3243 [1] 2 3263 1–3.
Ἀρποκρατίων, royal scribe 3242 1.
Ἀρτεμίδωρος 3247 2.
Ἀρτεμίδωρος, Dionysius alias, f. of Aur. Ptolemaeus 3245 10.
Ἀτρῆς, Aur., s. of Peteharpocrates, m. Tanneis 3252 5–7.
Αὐγοῦστος see Index IV (A.D. 326).
Αὐρηλία see Εὐτροπία.
Αὐρήλιος . . . 3245 23 3249 17.
Αὐρήλιος Σεπτίμιος Ἡράκλειτος, praef. Aeg. 3243 [1] 1.
Αὐρήλιος see Αἰλουρίων, Ἀμμώνιος, Ἀντίοχος, Ἀπολλώνιος, Ἀρποκρατίων, Ἀτρῆς, Δίδυμος, Δῖος, Διόσκορος, Εἰρηναῖος, Ἐρ . . ., Εὐάγγελος, Εὐλόγιος, Εὐστόχιος, Ζηναγένης, Ζωΐλος, Ἡράκλης, Ἥρων, Ἡσύχιος, Θεογένης, Θέων, Θώνιος, Ἰσίδωρος, Καλπούρνιος, Λεωνίδης, Μάξιμος, Πτολεμαῖος, Σαραπίων, Σερῆνος, Σεύθης, Ὡρίων.
Αὐρήλιος see also Index III s.vv. Marcus Aurelius and Verus, Severus Alexander.
Ἀχιλλεύς, f. of Aur. Sarapion, h. of Dieus 3244 5, 34.

Βάρβας, dux 3261 10.
Βησαρίων 3253 19.

Γαιανός, s. of Ammonius 3260 2, 28.
Γάϊος see Νορβανός.

Δίδυμος alias Eudaemon, (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor, f. of Techosus alias Eudaemonis 3246 8.
Δίδυμος, Aur. 3245 9.
Δίδυμος, Aur. Sarapion alias, (ex-?) gymnasiarch 3252 1–4.
Διεῦς, m. of Aur. Sarapion, w. of Achilles 3244 6.
Διογένης, χωματεπιμελητής 3264 10, 23.
Διογενίς, m. of Aur. Theon, w. of Theon 3244 25.
Διοκλητιανός see Index III s.v. Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius.
Διονυσία, d. of Sarapias alias Thamunion, Antinoite 3242 2.
Διονύσιος 3257 19.
Διονύσιος alias Artemidorus, f. of Aur. Ptolemaeus 3245 10
Διονύσιος, f. of Dionysius 3240 9.
Διονύσιος, f. of . . . oe 3245 26.
Διονύσιος, s. of Dionysius 3240 9.
Δῖος, Aur., s. of Zoilus 3258 3.
Διόσκορος, Aur., s. of Ammonius 3255 6 3256 3.
Διόσκορος, f. of Orsenuphis 3264 3.
Διόσκορος, s. of . . . ion 3261 24.
Διοφάνης, strategus 3242 1.
Δομιτιανός see Index III s.v. Domitian.

Εἰρηναῖος, Aur., assistant to the prytanis 3245 7–8.
Ἐπίμαχος 3260 30.
Ἐρ . . ., Aur., village scribe 3263 4.
Ἑρμίας, f. of Anubas 3250 1.
Ἑρμόφιλος 3264 2.
Ἑστιαῖος see Ἰούνιος Ἑ.
Εὐάγγελος, Aur. 3254 3, 23.
Εὐδαιμονίς, Techosus alias, d. of Didymus (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor 3246 8.
Εὐδαίμων, Didymus alias, (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor, f. of Techosus alias Eudaemonis 3246 9.
Εὐδαίμων, slave 3252 14.
Εὐλόγιος, Aur., s. of Leonteus, m. Eusebia 3266 3.

Εὐλόγιος, f. of Timotheus 3249 8.
Εὐσεβία, m. of Aur. Eulogius, w. of Leonteus 3266 3.
Εὐστόχιος, Flavius, s. of Copreus, systates 3249 5.
Εὐτροπία, Aurelia, d. of Theodorus alias Chaeremon, late gymnasiarch, prytanis, and councillor 3255 3, 27 (*ευτροπιον*).
Εὐτρόπιον see Εὐτροπία.

Ζηναγένης, Aur., strategus 3246 4 3247 1.
Ζωίλος 3253 1.
Ζωίλος, Aur., 3265 6–7, 19.
Ζωίλος, f. of Aur. Dius 3258 3.

Ἡλιοδώρα, Claudia, d. of Canopion, former hypomnematographus, *ἀπὸ στεφάνου* 3246 7.
Ἡρακλείδης, ἐγκυκλιώνης 3241 3, [18].
Ἡρακλείδης, Flavius, ex-strategus 3240 10.
Ἡράκλειος, Claudius, strategus 3264 7–8.
Ἡράκλειτος see Αὐρήλιος Σεπτίμιος Ἡράκλειτος.
Ἡράκλης, Aur., *πραγματευτής* 3266 5.
Ἥρων, Aur., alias Sarapion, ex-logistes, former gymnasiarch and prytanis 3256 1–2.
Ἡσύχιος, Aur. Aelurion alias, former hypomnematographus, councillor of Alexandria, (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor, prytanis in office of Oxyrhynchus, 3245 3–5.

Θαμούνιον, Sarapias alias, m. of Dionysia, Antinoite 3242 2.
Θεα . . . ., s. of Sarapion 3241 [1], 16.
Θεμίστης see Index VII(*a*) s.v. *Θεμίστου μερίς.*
Θεογένης, Aur. Thonius alias, exegetes 3246 6.
Θεόδωρος, alias Chaeremon, late gymnasiarch, prytanis, and councillor, f. of Aurelian Eutropia 3255 3.
Θεόδωρος, f. of . . . 3249 10.
Θεόδωρος, f. of . . . chotes 3249 8.
Θέων 3251 13.
Θέων, Aur., alias Maximus, prytanis 3244 1–3.
Θέων, Aur., s. of Theon, m. Diogenis 3244 23–5, 38–9.
Θέων, f. of Aur. Leonides [3254 5] 3256 4 3257 4 3258 5 3259 7 3260 4.
Θέων, f. of Aur. Theon, h. of Diogenis 3244 24.
Θέων, μηνιάρχης 3261 3.
Θώνιος, Aur., alias Theogenes, exegetes 3246 6.
Θώνιος, Aur., public doctor 3245 6.
Θώνιος, f. of Comon 3262 1.
Θώνιος, s. of Philaeus 3249 8.
Θώνιος Νέος καλούμενος 3257 8.

Ἰούνιος Ἑστιαῖος, strategus 3240 8.
Ἰσίδωρος, (Aur.) Calpurnius, alias Harpocration, strategus (Arsinoite; departments of Themistes and Polemon) 3243 1 2 3263 1–3.

Καῖσαρ see Index III, Index IV (A.D. 297); (A.D. 318); (A.D. 319); (A.D. 326).
Καλλιόπη, m. (or alias) of *Πρειμ[*, slave [3241 21–2?].
Καλπούρνιος Ἰσίδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἁρποκρατίων, strategus (Arsinoite, departments of Themistes and Polemon) 3243 1 2 3263 1–3 (+ Aur.).
Κανωπίων, f. of Claudia Heliodora, former hypomnematographus *ἀπὸ στεφάνου* 3246 7.
Κλαυδι[3247 8.
Κλαυδία Ἡλιοδώρα, d. of Canopion, former hypomnematographus *ἀπὸ στεφάνου* 3246 7.
Κλαύδιος Ἡράκλειος, strategus 3264 7–8.
Κόμων, s. of Thonius 3262 1.
Κοπρεύς, f. of Aur. Ammonius 3257 4.
Κοπρεύς, f. of Aur. Eustochius, systates 3249 5.
Κορνήλιος; M. Cornelius Torullus, centurion 3250 2.
Κρίσπος see Index IV (A.D. 318).
Κωνσταντῖνος see Index IV (A.D. 312–15); (A.D. 315); (A.D. 319); (A.D. 326).
Κωνστάντιος see Index III s.v. Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius; Index IV (A.D. 326).

Λεοντεύς, f. of Aur. Eulogius, h. of Eusebia 3266 6.
Λευκάδιος, Flavius, logistes 3249 4 [3265 4].
Λεωνίδης, Aur., s. of Theon 3254 5 3256 3 3257 4 3258 5 3259 7 3260 4, 14 3261 3 3262 1, 7.
Λικίνιος see Index IV (A.D. 312–15); (A.D. 315); (A.D. 319).
Λικίννιος see Index III s.v. Valerian, Gallienus, (and Valerian or Saloninus Caesar); Index IV (A.D. 318).
Λογγεῖνος, f. of Sarapion 3242 3.
Λούκιος see Index III s.v. Marcus Aurelius and Verus.
Λου[..]υ (gen.) 3253 17.

Μ . . . , μηνιάρχης 3261 3.
Μαξιμιανός see Index III s.v. Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius; Index IV (A.D. 297).
Μάξιμος, Aur. Theon alias, prytanis 3244 1–3.
Μάρκος see Κορνήλιος; *see also* Index III s.vv. Marcus Aurelius and Verus, Severus Alexander.
Ματρῖνος, Valerius 3257 3, 18.
Μέττιος Ῥοῦφος praef. Aeg. 3240 8.
Μόνιμος see Index VII(*b*) s.v. *Μονίμου.*

Νέος, Θώνιος καλούμενος 3257 8.
Νικόβιος see Index VII(*c*) s.v. *Νικοβίου κλῆρος.*
Νορβανός; C. Norbanus Ptolemaeus 3250 4.

Ὀρσενοῦφις, s. of Dioscorus 3264 3.
Οὐαλεριανός see Index III s.v. Valerian, Gallienus, (and Valerian or Saloninus Caesar).
Οὐαλέριος, f. of . . . 3257 3.
Οὐαλέριος Ματρῖνος 3257 18.
Οὐέγετος, praef. Aeg. 3240 10.
Οὐεσπασιανός see Index III s.vv. Vespasian, Titus.
Οὐῆρος see Index III s.v. Marcus Aurelius and Verus.

Παγένης 3253 2, 9, 15.
Πανάρης 3255 10.
Παρίων 3249 7.
Πασίων 3247 7.
Παταρεύς [3245 12?].
Πεννᾶμις, s. of Amenneus 3264 4.
Πετεαρποκράτης, f. of Aur. Hatres, h. of Tanneis 3252 6.
Πολέμων see Index VII(*a*) s.v. *Πολέμωνος μερίς.*
Πολύτιμος, slave of C. Norbanus Ptolemaeus 3250 4, 13, 26, 27, 29.
Πομπώνιος Φαυστιανός, praef. Aeg. 3242 4–5.
Ποσείδιππος see Index VII(*c*) s.v. *Ποσειδίππου κλῆρος.*
Ποσίδιππος see Index VII(*c*) s.v. *Ποσειδίππου κλῆρος.*
Πούπλιος see Index III s.v. Valerian, Gallienus, (and Valerian or Saloninus Caesar).
Πρειμ[, slave, d. of Calliope or alias C.? 3241 4, 21.
Πτολ[3255 27.
Πτολεμαῖος, Aur., s. of Dionysius alias Artemidorus 3245 9.
Πτολεμαῖος, s. of Silvanus 3249 9.
Πτολεμαῖος, C. Norbanus 3250 4.

Ῥοῦφος, Mettius, *praef. Aeg.* 3240 8.

Σαβινιανός, praeses of Herculia 3261 9.
Σαραπιάς, alias Thamunion, m. of Dionysia, Antinoite 3242 2.
Σαραπίων, Aur., alias Didymus, (ex-?) gymnasiarch 3252 1–4.
Σαραπίων, Aur. Heron alias, ex-logistes, former gymnasiarch and prytanis 3266 1–2.
Σαραπίων, Aur. Horion alias, former hypomnematographus, ex-prytanis, gymnasiarch 3246 5.
Σαραπίων, Aur., s. of Achilles, m. Dieus, *μεταβόλος* 3244 5–7, 33–4.
Σαραπίων, f. of Thea . . . 3241 1, 16.
Σαραπίων, s. of Andronicus 3242 19.
Σαραπίων, s. of Apollonius, *φροντιστής* 3241 2, 10, 17, 24.
Σαραπίων, s. of Longinus 3242 3.
Σαρμάτης, μηνιάρχης 3261 4.
Σεβαστός see Index III s.vv. Titus, Domitian, Marcus Aurelius and Verus, Caracalla, Severus Alexander, Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius; Index IV (A.D. 297); (A.D. 312–15); (A.D. 315); (A.D. 318); Index V; Index XI(*b*) s.v. *νόμισμα.*
Σεουῆρος see Index III s.vv. Caracalla, Severus Alexander.
Σεπτίμιος see Αὐρήλιος Σεπτίμιος Ἡράκλειτος.
Σερῆνος, Aur. Apollonius alias, s. of Apollonius 3259 4–5.
Σεύθης, Aur., alias Horion, gymnasiarch 3246 6.
Σιλβανός, f. of Ptolemaeus 3249 9.

Τάννεις, m. of Aur. Hatres, w. of Peteharpocrates 3252 7.
Τεχωσοῦς, alias Eudaemonis, d. of Didymus alias Eudaemon (ex-?) gymnasiarch, councillor 3246 8.
Τιμόθεος, s. of Eulogius 3249 8.
Τιτιανός, Fabius *see* Index IV (A.D. 337).
Τίτος see Index III s.v. Titus.
Τοροῦλλος, M. Cornelius, centurion 3250 2–3.

Φάβιος Τιτιανός see Index IV (A.D. 337).
Φαυστιανός, Pomponius, *praef. Aeg.* 3242 4–5.
Φιλαῖος, f. of Thonius 3249 9.
Φιλικιανός, Flavius *see* Index IV (A.D. 337).
Φλάουιος 3240 2.
Φλάουιος Ἀννιανός, protector 3266 4.
Φλάουιος Ἡρακλείδης, ex-strategus 3240 10.
Φλάουιος Λευκάδιος, logistes 3249 4 [3265 4].
Φλάουιος Φιλικιανός see Index IV (A.D. 337).

Χαιρήμων, Theodorus alias, late gymnasiarch, prytanis, and councillor, f. of Aurelia Eutropia 3255 3.

Ψενμεῖνις, f. of Psosneus 3264 4.
Ψοσνεύς, s. of Psenminis 3264 3.

Ὡρίων 3253 1.
Ὡρίων, Aur., alias Sarapion, former hypomnematographus, ex-prytanis, gymnasiarch, 3246 5.
Ὡρίων, Aur. Seuthes alias, gymnasiarch 3246 6.

....*όη*, d. of Dionysius 3245 25.

VII. GEOGRAPHICAL

(*a*) Countries, Nomes, Toparchies, Cities, etc.

Ἀλεξάνδρεια [3241 23].
Ἀλεξανδρεύς, ἡ λαμπροτάτη πόλις τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων 3245 4.
Ἀντινοίς 3242 2.
ἄνω τοπαρχία 3242 6.
Ἀρσινοΐτης (nome) 3243 [1] 3 3263 2.
Ἀφροδιτοπολίτης (nome) 3252 9–10.
Γερμανικός see Index III s.v. Domitian.
Ἑρμοπολίτης (nome) 3250 1, 6, 18, 25.
Θεμίστου μερίς 3243 [1] 3–4 3263 3.
Θηβαίς 3243 [1] 12, [[2] 7?] 3247 19.
μέση τοπαρχία 3264 6.
Ὀξυρυγχίτης (nome) 3240 8 3246 4 [3249 4] 3250 9, 25 [3254 4] 3259 5? (3260 3) 3265 9.
Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν πόλις 3244 3, 7 3245 5, (11) 3246 9 3249 11 3252 4 3254 6 3255 4 3256 2 3257 5 3258 3 3259 6 3260 5 3265 6 3266 4.
Ὀξυρύγχων (πόλις) 3241 1, [16] 3242 3 3251 2–3.
πάγος [3254 4] (*η′*) 3260 3 (*ς′*).
Πέρσης (τῆς ἐπιγονῆς) 3250 2.
Πολέμωνος μερίς 3243 [1] 3–4 3263 3.

(*b*) Villages, etc.

Ἀγανθών see Ἀκανθών.
Ἀκανθών 3250 9, 28 (*Ἀγανθῶνος*).
Ἀντιπέρα Πέλα 3256 7 3258 7 3259 9 3260 8.
Ἀπόλλωνος πόλις (Arsinoite) 3263 5, 13.
Ἰσεῖον Παγγᾶ 3255 8 3257 7.
Λιλῆ 3250 9, 27.
Μέρμερθα 3247 5.
Μονίμου (ἐποίκιον) 3242 23 3244 17.
Πεεννώ 3264 6.
Πέλα see Ἀντιπέρα Πέλα.
Σκώ 3242 6, 21.
Τῆις 3254 4.
Τμουνεψή (Aphroditopolite) 3252 8.
Ὑφαντών 3250 1.
Χουτῆ (ἐποίκιον) 3260 3.
Ψιντεώ (Arsinoite) 3263 6, 13.

(*c*) Miscellaneous

Ἀπολλωνίου κλῆρος 3242 6.
Κλαυδιανὰ μέταλλα 3243 [1] 14.
Νέσλα (περίχωμα) 3257 7.
Νικοβίου κλῆρος 3256 7.
Πέκτυ (περίχωμα) 3255 9.
Πορφυριτικὰ καὶ Κλαυδιανὰ μέταλλα 3243 [1] 14.
Ποσειδίππου κλῆρος 3242 21.
Πρωτολε.. 3259 9 (*ἐν . . . Π. λεγομένου, sic*).
Τέλκε (τόπος Τ. καλούμενος) 3255 9.

VIII. RELIGION

Ἀδριανεῖον 3249 12 3251 5.
Ἀθηναῖον see Index XI(*a*) s.v. *μέτρον Ἀθηναίου.*
ἀρχιερατεύειν 3251 3.
ἀρχιερεύς 3263 10.
θεωρία 3248 5.
ἱερός 3248 3, 13.
Καπιτωλιακός [3248 4?].
σεβάσμιος 3251 4.
Σεβαστεῖον 3248 2.
Σουχεῖον 3244 40?
τύχη (*genius*) 3244 12 3264 30.

IX. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TERMS AND TITLES

ἄμφοδον 3249 7.
βασιλικὸς γραμματεύς 3242 1.
βουλευτήριον 3248 11.
βουλευτής 3245 [4], (4) 3246 9 [3255 4].
βουλή 3248 10.
γυμ(νασιαρχ-) 3244 2 3245 4 3246 9 3252 3.
γυμνασιαρχεῖν (3255 4) 3256 2.
γυμνασίαρχος 3246 6.
διέπων καὶ τὰ πολιτικά 3244 3–4.
δοῦξ 3261 10.
ἐγκυκλιώνης 3241 3, 18–19.
ἑκατοντάρχης (or -ος) 3250 3.
ἐξηγητής 3246 7 3248 12.
ἔπαρχος 3247 21.
ἐπιτροπή 3263 10.
ἡγεμών 3242 5 3243[1] 2, 5 (all *praefectus Aegypti*) 3261 8 (*praeses Herculiae*).
ἰατρός, δημόσιος ἰ. 3245 7.
ἴδιος λόγος 3263 9.
καταλογεῖον [3241 23].
κράτιστος 3240 10.
κωμογραμματεύς 3263 5.
λειτουργεῖν 3249 6.
λειτουργία 3249 11.
λογιστής 3249 4 [3256 1?] 3265 4.
νεόλεκτος 3261 7.
ὀφ(ικιάλιος) ἐπάρχου 3247 21.
πρεσβύτερος 3264 5.
πριουάτη 3247 3.
πρυτανεύειν 3246 5 [3255 3] 3256 2.
πρύτανις 3244 3 3245 5.
πρωτήκτωρ 3266 5.
στέφανος, ἀπὸ στεφάνου 3246 7–8.
στράτευμα 3243[1] 12.
στρατηγεῖν 3240 11.
στρατηγός (3240 8) (3242 1) 3243[1] 3, 6 3246 4, 10 (3259 5?) (3263 2) 3264 8, 22.
στρατιώτης 3247 16.
στρατιωτικός 3243[2] 5.
συμπρεσβύτερος 3264 9.
συστάτης [3249 5].
τάξις 3245 8 3247 4.
τίρων 3261 6, 17.
ὑπηρέτης 3245 8, 15.
ὑπομνηματογράφος (3245 3) (3246 5, 7).
φυλή 3249 6.
χωματεπιμελητής 3264 10.

X. PROFESSIONS, TRADES, AND OCCUPATIONS

ἀγροφύλαξ 3253 12.
ἁλιεύς 3244 18.
κυβερνήτης 3250 2.
μεταβόλος 3244 7.
μηνιάρχης 3261 4 3262 1.
ναύτης 3250 22.
πραγματευτής 3266 5.
σιππ- 3262 1.
ὑελουργός 3265 5.
φροντιστής 3241 2, 11, [17], 25.

XI. MEASURES

(*a*) Weights and Measures

ἄρουρα 3240 11 3247 9 [3254 23–4] 3255 10, 11, [13] 3256 8, 9, 11, 11 3257 7, 9 3260 8.
(ἄρουρα) 3242 8, 9, 12, 15, 17, 22 3260 8.
ἀρτάβη 3250 3, 7, 8, 8, 10 3251 8, 8.
(κεντηνάριον) 3265 13, 14, 15, 16.
μέτρον 3243[1] 11, [3] 3 3250 28 3251 12.
μέτρον Ἀθηναίου 3250 7.
μέτρον παραλημπτικόν 3251 12–13.
μόδιος 3262 6.
ξέστης 3247 12.

(*b*) Money

δραχμή 3241 7, 8, 9 3250 11, 11, 13, 14 3251 9 3252 20 3257 10 3266 18.
(δραχμή) 3241 7, 8, 9 3264 12.
νόμισμα, Σεβαστῶν ν. 3254 13 3266 7–8.
τάλαντον 3254 25 3255 13 3257 9 (3265 15, 16) 3266 8, (8), 12, 18.

XII. TAXES

ἀννῶνα [3257 11].
δημόσια 3255 18 3257 11 [3260 16].
ἐγκυκλιακόν 3241 6.
ἐπικλασμός 3254 20.
ἐπιμερισμός [3254 20].
πενταναυβία 3264 14.
προπρατικόν 3241 8.
τέλεσμα, δημόσια τελέσματα 3254 19–20, 26.

XIII. GENERAL INDEX OF WORDS

ἀγαθός see ἄριστος.
ἀγρόδρυον see ἀκρόδρυον.
ἀγροφύλαξ see Index X.
ἀγωγή 3250 3.
αἱρεῖν 3250 6 3251 21 3266 9.
ἀκίνδυνος 3255 17 [3256 19] 3257 10 3260 15 3266 13.
ἀκρόδρυον 3242 7 (*αγρ-* pap.).
ἁλιεύς see Index X.
ἀλλά 3247 8 3253 11.
ἀλληλέγγυος 3251 19 3257 16.
ἀλλήλων 3250 10 [3254 11].
ἄλλος 3240 8 3249 7 3264 5, 16, 24.
ἄμπελος 3242 7, (12), 19, 20.
ἄμφοδον see Index IX.
ἀμφότερος 3245 10 3246 6 3247 7 3256 4 3257 4.
ἄν see ἔστ' ἄν.
ἀνά 3255 13 3257 9.
ἀνάγειν 3242 13.
ἀναγκαίως 3265 11.
ἀναγράφειν 3242 17.
ἀναλαμβάνειν 3250 18.
ἀνάλωμα 3256 15 3261 14.
ἀνάπαυσις 3256 8.
ἁνάπλους 3250 16, 20.
ἀναυλί 3250 8.
ἀναφόριον 3240 9 3264 9, 32.
ἀνενδεῶς 3244 14.
ἀνήκειν 3263 8 3265 8–9.
ἀνήρ 3264 11, 16, 20.
ἀννῶνα see Index XII.
ἀνορμεῖν (?) 3250 23.
ἀντί 3255 13, 15 3256 9, 14 3260 10 3266 9.
ἀντίγραφον (3245 25).
ἀνυπερθέτως 3250 19 3255 23 3257 15 3260 22 3266 16.
ἀνυπόλογος 3266 13.
ἄνω see Index VII(*a*) s.v. *ἄνω τοπαρχία.*
ἀπαιτεῖν 3247 10, [12], 13.
ἁπαξαπλῶς 3261 13.
ἀπεργάζεσθαι 3264 17.
ἀπέχειν 3254 24.
ἀπηλιώτης (3242 18).
ἁπλοῦς 3261 20.
ἀπό 3241 1, 16 3242 3, 8, 10 3243 1 6, 2 3 3244 7, 15 3245 6, [10] 3249 10, 13 3250 1, 6, 12 3251 2, 6 3252 8 3253 6 [3254 3, 5] 3255 6, 8 3256 1 ?, 4, 6, 8, 12 3257 5, 6 3258 3, 5 3259 5 ?, 5, 7 3260 2, 4, 7 3262 2, 2 3264 19 3266 3, [11].
ἀπογράφεσθαι 3242 3, 20, 23.
ἀποδεικνύναι 3260 1 3264 31.
ἀποδιδόναι 3250 15 3251 10, 14 3255 20 3257 14 3260 21 3266 14.
ἀπόδοσις 3266 19.
ἀποκαθιστάναι [3240 16] 3247 4 3250 8.
ἀποκεῖσθαι 3243 1 10.
ἀπολαμβάνειν 3253 7 3255 19 3257 12 3260 19.
ἀποπλεῖν 3250 19.
ἀποτίνειν 3250 29.
ἀπουσία 3247 6.
ἀποφαίνειν 3264 27.
**[ἀπο]χιμαῖος?* 3247 14.
ἄραξ 3250 6, 15, 19, 26.
ἀργυρικός 3255 21 3257 14.
ἀργύριον 3250 11 3251 9, 17 3252 19 3255 13 3257 9 3266 7, [12], 17.
ἀρίθμησις 3254 15.
ἀριστερός 3245 16.
ἄριστος 3246 10.
ἄρουρα see Index XI(*a*).
ἁρπάζειν 3240 12.
ἀρτάβη see Index XI(*a*).
ἀρχαῖος 3242 7.
ἀρχιερατεύειν see Index VIII.
ἀρχιερεύς see Index VIII.
ἀσφάλεια 3240 6, 13 3250 20.
ἀσφαλής 3250 24.
αὐθαιρέτως 3252 12.
Αὐτοκράτωρ see Index III; Index IV (A.D. 297, 319).
αὐτός 3240 11, 12 3241 6, 9, 11, [25] 3244 8 3245 6, 12, 14, 15 [3249 14] 3250 15, 22, 27, 30 3251 4 3252 19 3253 5, 9, 11, [18], 21 3255 6 3256 4, 12, 12, 17 3257 7, 15 3258 5

3259 7 3260 31 3261 11, 17 3262 7 3264 11, 13, 15, 23, 24 3266 15.
(αὐτός) 3242 11, 21 3244 4, 25.
ἀφιέναι 3253 7, 13.
ἀφορίζειν 3240 13.
ἀφορισμός 3240 5.
ἄχρι 3240 13 3266 19.

βαλανεῖον 3265 10.
βασιλικός *see* Index IX.
βεβαιοῦν 3255 19 3257 13 [3260 19].
βιβλίδιον 3245 8, 12.
βορρᾶς 3242 19.
βούλεσθαι 3240 14.
βουλευτής *see* Index IX.

γειτών 3240 12 3242 17, 22.
γένος 3251 12, 16.
γεοῦχος 3255 18 3256 10, 12 3257 12.
γεωμετρία [3255 11] 3257 7.
γεωργεῖν 3251 7.
γεωργία [3255 16] 3256 14.
γῆ [3255 18] [3256 19] 3257 11 3260 16, 29.
γίνεσθαι 3240 15 3241 8 3243[1] 15 3245 3 3246 5, 7 3250 17 3251 18 3253 5 3255 23 3257 15 3260 22 3262 6, 6 3266 19.
(γίνεσθαι) 3241 7, 8, 9 [3255 3] 3260 8 3265 16, 16.
γράμμα [3241 12] 3243[1] 5, 9 3247 14 3251 21 3253 21 3260 31 3261 20.
γραμματεύς *see* Index IX s.v. βασιλικὸς γ.
γράφειν 3240 10 3241 12 3251 21 [3254 21–2] [3260 30] 3261 20 3266 22.
γυμ(ναιαρχ-) *see* Index IX.
γυμναιαρχεῖν *see* Index IX.
γυμναίαρχος *see* Index IX.

δαπάνη 3243[2] 6?
δαπάνημα 3243[3] 4.
δέ 3240 13 3244 22 3249 17 3250 14, 25 3251 12, 14, 17 3252 18 3255 [13], 15, 20, 21 3257 13 3260 12, 20, 24? 3262 6 3264 26, 34 [3265 12] 3266 16.
δέκα 3241 8 3250 8 3266 12.
δεκαέξ 3266 18.
δεκαέπτα 3255 10.
δεκατρεῖς 3256 9 3264 20.
δεξιός [3245 15].
δεσπότης 3243[1] 5 3249 1 3254 1 3255 1 3257 1 3258 1 3259 1 3265 1.
δεύτερος 3243[1] 7.
δηλοῦν 3242 10, 12 3243[1] 10 3250 5 3251 14 3263 7 3264 19, 32.
δημόσιος 3242 10, 12, 16 3249 12 [3254 19] 3264 1 3 3265 10 *see also* Index IX s.v. ἰατρός; Index XII s.v. δημόσια.
δημοσίωσις [3241 22?].
διά 3240 5, 9 3241 [2], 23 3242 3, 10, 12, 16 3245 7 3255 27 3257 [3], 19 3261 11, 18 3264 31 3265 6 3266 5, 7.
διαγράφειν 3241 4.
διάθεσις 3245 13.
διάσημος 3261 7, 9.
διασκεπάζειν 3264 15.
διατροφή 3253 19.
διαφέρειν 3261 17.
διάφορον 3251 16.
διάψιλος 3242 12, 14.
διδόναι 3249 11 3253 9, 18 3264 22.
διελθεῖν 3263 12.
διέπειν *see* Index IX s.v. διέπων.
διέραμα 3250 24.
διϊστάναι 3250 10.
(δίμοιρος) 3242 8, 12, 15, 21.
δισσός 3251 21 3266 22.
δοκιμάζειν 3253 8.
δούλη 3241 5, 21.
δοῦλος 3252 14.
δοῦξ *see* Index IX.
δραχμή *see* Index XI(*b*).
δραχμιαῖος 3251 17.
δύνασθαι 3264 30.
δύο 3241 7, 9 3250 8, 14 3257 14 3262 3.
δώδεκα 3251 10 3256 11.

ἐάν 3245 13 3250 6, 28 3251 13, 20 3253 5
ἑαυτοῦ 3250 20.
ἑβδομήκοντα 3250 13.
ἐγβαίνειν *see* ἐκβαίνειν.
ἐγβολή *see* ἐκβολή.
ἐγγράπτως 3264 21.
ἐγγράφειν [3245 11–12] 3249 16.
ἐγγράφως 3245 13.
ἐγγυᾶν 3252 13 3261 11.
ἐγγυητής 3244 23, 38.
ἔγγυος (3244 41).
ἐγκυκλιακόν *see* Index XII.
ἐγκυκλιώνης *see* Index IX.
ἐγώ 3240 9 3241 5 3242 5, 9, 16, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, [23] 3243[1] 6, 8 3245 1, 18 [19] 3246 2 3247 3 3249 1 3251 19, 20 3253 2, 21 3254 [1], 10 3255 [1], 15, [20], 24, 27 3256 13 3257 1, 13, 16, 19 3258 1 3259 1 3260 12, 14, 23 3261 8, 16, 21 3262 4, 6 3264 8, 33 3265 1, 6 3266 9, 20, 21.
ἔδαφος [3240 16] 3251 7.
εἰ 3240 14 3252 18 3266 16.
εἰδέναι 3260 32 3265 12.

εἰκάς 3250 16.
εἴκοσι 3247 8, 11 3250 11 3256 8.
εἰκοστός 3243 [1] 7.
εἶναι 3241 7 3242 8, 9, 15 3244 16, 21 3246 10 3247 6 3248 3, 13, 14? 3249 16, 17 3250 11, 23, 26, 29 3251 19 3255 11, 18 3256 8 3257 8, 11, 16 3260 17 3261 1 3264 34 3265 12 3266 13.
εἰς 3243 [1] 9, 12, 13, 15, [4] 1 3244 19 3247 13 3249 11 3250 5, 9 3251 20 3253 10, 19 [3254 18] 3255 12 3256 9 3257 8, 16 3260 9 3264 12, 13, 17, [25] 3265 9, 13, 14 3266 6.
εἷς 3249 13 3250 16 3254 24 3256 11 3264 12.
εἰσιέναι 3252 17 3266 11, 15.
ἐκ 3242 6, 11, 21 3245 8 3248 5? 3250 29 3251 17, 19, 20 3255 [11], 17 3256 7, 18 3257 7 3264 12 3266 7, 20.
ἕκαστος 3240 15 3247 11 3250 23, 30 3255 13 3257 9 3261 14 3266 10, 17.
ἑκάτερος 3243 [2] 3.
ἑκατόν 3247 20 3250 7, 10, 11 3251 9.
ἑκατοντάρχης (or -ος) *see* Index IX.
ἐκβαίνειν 3250 28 3255 14.
ἐκβολή 3250 15.
ἑκουσίως 3252 11 3255 7 3256 5 3257 5 3258 6.
ἔκτεισις 3251 20 3257 16.
ἐκτιθέναι 3247 9.
ἐκτίνειν 3252 18 3266 16.
ἐκφόριον 3251 6 3255 21, 22.
ἐλευθεροῦν 3241 5.
ἐλευθέρωσις 3241 6.
ἐμαυτοῦ 3244 22.
ἐμβάλλειν 3250 5.
ἐμμέλεια 3265 12.
ἐμός 3247 6.
ἐν 3241 7, 23 3242 7, 9, 10, 13, 17 3243 [1] 9, 12, [2] 6? 3244 19 3245 14 3246 10 3248 2 3250 20 3251 4 3253 16 3255 9, 9 3256 8, [10] 3257 7, 14 3259 9 3260 7, [21].
ἐναντίος 3264 34.
ἔναρχος 3244 2 3245 4.
ἔνατος 3254 9.
ἐνγράφως *see* ἐγγράφως.
ἐνγυητής *see* ἐγγυητής.
ἔνγυος *see* ἔγγυος.
ἑνδέκατος 3251 12.
ἐνιαυτός 3249 12.
ἐνιστάναι 3249 15 3250 17 3251 11 [3254 20] 3255 8, 23 3256 6 3257 6 3258 6–7 3259 8 3260 6.
ἐννέα 3251 8 3264 16.
ἔνοχος 3244 21.
ἐντάσσειν 3265 11.
ἐντελής 3250 21.
ἐντεῦθεν [3254 7].
ἐντυγχάνειν 3240 9.
ἔξ 3255 11 3256 8.
ἐξαίρετος 3256 10.
ἑξακόσιοι 3247 12.
ἐξεῖναι 3250 22.
ἐξέρετος *see* ἐξαίρετος.
ἐξηγητής *see* Index IX.
ἑξήκοντα 3241 9 3250 14.
ἕξῃς 3261 2 3266 11.
ἐπάγειν *see* Index V s.v. ἐπαγόμεναι.
ἐπάναγκες 3255 20 3257 13 [3260 20] 3266 14.
ἔπαρχος *see* Index IX.
ἐπειδή 3261 5.
ἐπερωτᾶν 3252 23 (3254 22) 3255 25 3257 17 3260 26 3261 21 3266 22.
ἐπί 3240 15 [3241 9] 3243 [1] 15 3244 16 3245 1, 14, 15, 16, 22 3249 12 3250 13, 15, 18, 24, 27 3254 16 3255 22 3256 9 3260 9 3261 15, 19, 20 3266 9.
ἐπιβάλλειν 3242 15 3261 5.
ἐπιγονή *see* Index VII(*a*) s.v. *Πέρσης τῆς ἐ.*
ἐπιγράφειν (3242 8).
ἐπιδεικνύναι 3253 20.
ἐπιδέχεσθαι 3255 7 3256 5 3257 5 3258 6.
ἐπιδιδόναι 3241 26 [3245 8–9] 3264 7 3265 11, 19.
ἐπιδοχή 3255 20, 24 3257 13, 17.
ἐπιζητεῖν 3264 17, 25 3265 7.
ἐπικερδεία 3266 10.
ἐπικλασμός *see* Index XII.
ἐπιμερισμός *see* Index XII.
ἐπιορκεῖν 3264 34.
ἐπισκευή [3265 9–10].
ἐπιστολή [3243 [2] 8].
ἐπιτελεῖν 3248 7.
ἐπιτήδειος [3249 16].
ἐπιτρέπειν 3245 7.
ἐπιτροπή *see* Index IX.
ἐπιφανής *see* Index III s.v. Diocletian and Maximian, Constantius, and Galerius; Index IV (A.D. 297); (A.D. 318); (A.D. 319); (A.D. 326).
ἐπιφέρειν 3251 22.
ἐποίκιον 3244 18 3253 17 3260 3 *see also* Index VII(*b*) s.vv. *Μονίμου ἐ., Χουτῆ ἐ.*
ἑπτά 3254 25.
ἑπτακόσιοι 3252 21.
ἐργάζεσθαι 3244 19 3264 13, 25.
ἔστ' ἄν 3253 8, 14.
ἕτερος 3243 [1] 6 3256 11.
ἔτι 3243 [1] 15 3249 13.
ἑτοῖμος 3250 16.
ἔτος 3241 12, 26 3243 [1] 7 3249 15 3251 12 3254 21 3255 8, 23 3257 15 3260 6 3266 15.
(ἔτος) 3240 6, 16 3242 10, 11 3243 [1] ii 15 3244

27 3245 18, 18, 19 3246 2 3247 17 3252 17, 25 3259 8 3262 7 3263 12 3264 35 3266 11.
εὖ 3264 34.
εὐδοκεῖν 3244 26 3261 24.
εὐορκεῖν 3264 33.
Εὐσεβής *see* Index III s.vv. Caracalla, Severus Alexander.
Εὐτυχής *see* Index III s.vv. Caracalla, Severus Alexander.
εὔχεσθαι 3253 22.
ἐφορᾶν 3245 11, 14.
ἔχειν 3241 10 3245 15 3250 12 3255 28 3256 10, 11 3257 19 3260 7, 10, [13], 29 3262 4, 4, 5 3263 7 3265 12 3266 6.
ἕως [3249 13] 3255 19 3257 12 [3260 18].

ᾗ 3244 21 3250 27, 29 3251 20.
ἡγεμών *see* Index IX.
ἤδη [3243[1] 11].
ἡμέρα 3243[1] 9 3250 23.
ἡμέτερος 3265 9.
ἡμίσεια [3255 12, 14].
ἥμισυς (3242 8, 14, 17) 3250 8 3255 14, 16 3256 12, 17 3262 3.

θέατρον 3248 6.
θερμά 3265 10, 13.
θεωρία *see* Index VIII.
θησαυρός 3243[1] 10.
θυγάτηρ 3245 26 3246 7, 8 3255 3.
θύρα 3249 12.

ἰατρός *see* Index IX.
ἴδιος [3240 16] 3254 19 *see also* Index IX s.v. ἴδιος λόγος.
ἱερός *see* Index VIII.
ἱκανός 3250 22.
ἵνα 3240 12 3247 15 3265 12.
ἴσον 3255 28 3257 19 3260 29.
ἵστάναι 3252 21.
ἰχθύς 3244 15.

καθήκειν 3255 24 3257 16 [3260 23].
καιρός 3256 16 (κερου) 3260 22.
καλαμεία 3242 7.
καλεῖν 3255 9 3257 8.
καρπός 3243[1] 7 3254 8, [23] [3255 19] 3257 12 3260 18
κατά 3240 5, [12] 3242 4 3247 6 3250 23 3255 10 3261 7, 9, 12, 15 3264 9 3266 10, 17.
κατακελεύειν 3247 16.
καταλαμβάνειν 3245 13 3253 5.
καταλογεῖον *see* Index IX.
κατάπλους 3250 21.
κατασπορά 3253 3.
κατεπείγειν 3247 14.
κελεύειν 3242 4.
κέλευσις 3261 7.
κεντηνάριον *see* Index XI(*a*).
κεράμιον 3247 11, 18, 20, 21.
κερός *see* καιρός.
κεφάλαιον 3266 8, 12, 19.
κηδεμών 3257 3.
κίνδυνος [3255 17] 3256 19 3257 10 3260 16 3266 13.
κληρονόμος 3257 3.
κλῆρος *see* Index VII(*c*) s.vv. Ἀπολλωνίου κ. Νικοβίου κ., Ποσειδίππου κ.
κοίλη 3250 29.
κοινόν [3265 5].
κοινωνία 3254 10 3255 10.
κοινωνός 3242 16, 18, 23 3246 10.
κομίζειν 3243[1] 9.
κράτιστος *see* Index IX.
κρίνειν 3253 14.
κτῆνος 3243[1] 12.
κτῆσθαι [3246 10?].
κυβερνήτης *see* Index X.
κυκλευτήριον 3242 14.
κυριεύειν 3255 18 3257 12 3260 18.
κύριος (lord) 3243[1] 7 3244 12 3245 1, 18, 19 3246 2 3247 3.
κύριος (valid) 3251 21 3255 24 3257 16 3260 25 3261 19 3266 21.
κώμη 3242 6 3247 5 3252 8 3254 4 3260 7 3264 6.
κωμογραμματεύς *see* Index IX.

λαμβάνειν 3243[1] 5 3247 14 3253 12 3264 11.
λαμπρός 3242 5 3243[1] 1 (3245 4, 5, 5, 11, 11) 3246 9, (9) 3249 10, 10 3254 [5], 6 (3255 4, 4) 3256 2, [2] 3257 5, 5 3258 3, 3 3259 5, 6 3260 4, 4 3265 5, 6 3266 2, 4, 4.
λέγειν 3240 9 3259 9.
λειτουργεῖν *see* Index IX.
λειτουργία *see* Index IX.
λίμνη 3255 22 (λιμνου).
λινοκαλάμη 3254 8, 24 3255 12, 15, 22 3256 9, 10, 13, 16 3257 8 3260 9, 12.
λινόσπερμον 3255 17.
λιτουργεῖν *see* Index IX s.v. λειτουργεῖν.
λίψ 3242 20.
λογαρίδιον 3253 2, 6.
λογιστής *see* Index IX.
λόγος 3242 10, 13, 17 3253 10 3262 2, 4, 6 [3265 8] 3266 6 *see also* Index IX s.v. ἴδιος λόγος.
λοιπογραφεῖν 3243[1] 8.

λοιπός 3250 14 3255 [14], 16 3256 17 3260 13 3264 26.
λουτρόν 3265 13.

μάλιστα 3253 17.
μανθάνειν 3253 17.
μεικρός *see* μικρός.
μέλλειν 3261 2.
μέμφεσθαι 3244 20.
μέν 3247 11 3251 16 3255 12, 21 3264 33.
μερίς 3243[1] 6 *see also* Index VII(*a*) s.vv. *Θεμίστου μ.*, *Πολέμωνος μ.*
μέρος 3242 8, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21 3243[3] 2, 5 3255 11, 14, [16] 3256 17 3260 11, [13], 19, 21 3261 15 3266 9.
μέσος *see* Index VII(*a*) s.v. *μέση τοπαρχία*.
μετά 3250 20 3256 18.
μεταβόλος *see* Index X.
μέταλλον *see* Index VII(*c*) s.v. *Πορφυριτικὰ καὶ Κλαυδιανὰ μέταλλα*.
μεταξύ 3253 4 (μετοξυ).
μέτρον *see* Index XI(*a*).
μέχρι 3251 11 3252 16 3256 16 (μέχρις).
μή 3250 22 3251 14 3252 18 3260 32 3264 13, 17, 25 3266 16.
μηδέ 3250 22 3264 23, 24.
μηδείς 3240 13, 14 3244 20 3247 15 3263 7 3264 22, 30.
μήν 3244 16 3250 17 3255 21 3257 14 3263 11 3266 10, 11, 15, 17.
μηνιάρχης *see* Index X.
μήτε 3264 23.
μήτηρ 3244 6, 25 3252 7 3266 3.
μικρός 3253 2, 9, 15.
μισθοῦν 3255 7, 15 3256 5, 13 3257 6 3258 6 3259 4 3260 2, 10, 12, 17, 28.
μίσθωσις 3259 11 3260 7, 20, 26, 29.
μόδιος *see* Index XI(*a*).
μόνος 3255 7 3256 5 3257 6 3258 6 3259 8 3260 5.

ναῦλον 3247 19 3250 9, 14.
ναυλοῦν 3250 1.
ναυτεία 3250 5.
ναύτης *see* Index X.
νέμειν [3243[1] 10?].
νεόλεκτος *see* Index IX.
νεομηνία 3249 13.
νόμιμος 3248 10.
νόμισμα *see* Index XI(*b*).
νομός 3250 6 3252 10 [3254 4] 3260 3.
νότος 3242 11, 18.
νυγτοπλοεῖν *see* νυκτοπλοεῖν.
νυκτοπλοεῖν 3250 22.
νῦν 3247 13 3262 5.
νυνί 3249 6.

ξέστης *see* Index XI(*a*).
ξυστός 3265 14.

ὄγδοος 3255 11, 11.
ὅθεν 3245 14.
οἰκόπεδον 3242 14, 17.
οἶκος 3266 7.
οἶνος 3247 12, 18, 21 3253 12.
ὀκτώ 3250 11, 14.
ὀλίγος 3253 20.
ὁλόκληρος [3255 17] 3256 18.
ὅλος 3242 9.
ὀμνύειν 3244 9.
ὀμνύναι [3244 34] 3264 28.
ὁμοίως 3242 11, 20, 23 3264 16.
ὁμολογεῖν 3250 12 3251 5 3252 11, 24 [3254 6, 22] 3255 25 3257 17 3260 26 3261 12, 22 3266 6, 22.
ὄνομα 3242 9 3264 18, 20, 27.
ὅρκος 3244 21, [35].
ὅρμος 3250 6, 18, 24, 28.
ὅς 3241 9, [20?] 3242 7 3243[1] 9 3245 13 3246 10 3247 8 3250 5, 6, 12, 28 3251 7, 20 3252 15 3253 12 3254 15 3255 11, [15], 16 3256 9, 14, 14 3260 7, 9 3262 2 3264 21.
ὅσος 3244 17.
ὅσπερ 3242 15 3245 17 3251 10 3253 4, 5 3254 14 3265 17.
ὅστε 3254 16.
οὐδείς 3248 8, 9 3262 4, 4.
οὖν [3240 14] 3247 11 3250 16 3253 5, 18.
οὗτος 3240 13 3245 14 3247 13, 19, 20 3252 22 3253 7, 14 3255 28 3257 19 3261 12, 15, 19 3264 19 3266 9.
ὀφείλειν 3251 5 3253 8, 10 3255 19 3257 12.
ὀφ(ικιάλιος?) *see* Index IX.

πάγος *see* Index VII(*a*).
πανταχῆ 3251 22.
πάντοθεν 3242 22.
παντοῖος 3254 21.
παρά 3242 2 3245 6 3246 5 3249 5 3250 12, 27 3253 7, 13 3255 6, 24 3256 3 3257 4, 16 3258 5 3260 23 3263 4 3264 3, 11 3265 5 3266, 6, 20.
παράδεισος 3242 11, (22).
παραδιδόναι 3243[1] 11 3250 26.
παράδοξος 3259 5?
παραλαμβάνειν 3250 18, 28.
παραλημπτικός *see* Index XI(*a*) s.v. *μέτρον παραλημπτικόν*.

παραλημφθικός see Index XI(*a*) s.v. *μέτρον παραλημπτικόν*.
παρεῖναι 3244 26 [3245 14].
παρέχειν 3244 22 3250 20 [3255 15] 3256 15 3261 6, 10.
παριστάναι 3250 15 3252 15.
πᾶς 3243 [1] 10 3246 9 3249 10 3250 20, 21 3251 10 3255 17, 17 3256 15, 19, 19 3257 10, 10 3260 [15], 24? 3261 13, 16 3265 8 3266 13, 14, 21.
πεινᾶν 3253 16?
πέμπειν 3253 4.
πέμπτος 3249 14, [14].
πεντακόσιοι 3250 4, 7 3266 8.
πενταναυβία *see* Index XII.
πέντε 3251 9 3257 8.
πεντήκοντα 3241 7 3264 12.
περί 3240 11, 14, 20? 3241 20? 3242 5, 21, 23 3245 25 3247, 4, 5 3252 22 3253 14 3254 15 3255 8 3256 7 3257 7 3258 7 3259 9 3260 7 3264 11, 15.
περιγίνεσθαι 3256 12, 18 3260 11.
περιευνός *see* περυσινός.
περίχωμα 3255 9 (*Πέκτυ*) 3257 7 (*Νέσλα*).
περυσινός 3253 3 (*περιυνῆ*[*c*]).
πῆχυς 3245 15.
πίνειν 3253 16?
πιπράσκειν 3254 7, [23].
πλῆγμα [3245 16?].
ποιεῖν [3240 14, 15] 3253 18 3255 16 3256 14.
πόλις [3241 1] 3242 3 3244 (3, 4), 7, 8, 13, (25) 3245 4, 5, 6, 11, 14 3246 9 3249 11 3251 3, 4 (3252 4) [3254 6] 3255 5, [6] 3256 [2], 4 3257 5 3258 4, 5 3259 6, 7 3260 5 3263 5 3265 6, 11 3266 4.
πολιτικός *see* Index IX s.v. *διέπων καὶ τὰ πολιτικά*.
πόσος 3243 [1] 11.
ποτάμιος 3250 3.
πρᾶγμα 3240 14.
πραγματεία 3266 7.
πραγματευτής *see* Index X.
πρᾶξις 3251 18 3255 24 3257 15 3260 23 3266 20.
πρεσβύτερος *see* Index IX.
πριουάτη *see* Index IX.
πρό 3240 11.
πρόγονος 3242 9.
προγράφειν 3241 11, [24] 3264 18.
προθεσμία 3251 14.
προκεῖσθαι 3242 13, 18 [3244 35] 3255 26 (3257 18) 3261 23 3264 31 (3265 18, 20) 3266 12.
προπρατικόν *see* Index XII.
πρός 3249 12, [16] 3250 10, 16, 25, 26 [3254 11] 3255 7, 18 3256 5 3257 6, 11 3258 6 3259 8 3260 5, 17 3262 4 3264 7.
πρόσταξις 3261 9.
προστάσσειν 3243 [1] 5.
προστιθέναι 3243 [1] 11.
προσφωνεῖν 3245 [13], 17 3264 21 3265 17.
πρότερον 3247 5 3257 8.
πρότερος 3262 2, 5, 6.
πρυτανεύειν *see* Index IX.
πρύτανις *see* Index IX.
πρωτήκτωρ *see* Index IX.
πυρός 3251 7.

ῥωννύναι 3240 16 3253 22.

σεαυτοῦ 3253 8, 13.
σεβάσμιος *see* Index VIII.
σημαίνειν 3263 8.
σημειοῦν (3262 7).
σιπ- 3262 1.
σιτάριον 3253 20.
σκάφη 3250 3, 5, 16, 21.
σπέρμα 3255 16 3256 15, 18 3260 15.
σπορά [3255 12] 3256 9 3257 8 3260 9.
στέφανος *see* Index IX.
στράτευμα *see* Index IX.
στρατιωτικός *see* Index IX.
στρατηγεῖν *see* Index IX.
στρατηγός *see* Index IX.
στρατιώτης *see* Index IX.
σύ 3240 11, 14 3241 4 3243 [1] 5, 9, 10 3245 7, 9 3247 15 3251 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 18 3252 13, 14, 18, 24 3253 4, 22 3254 7 3255 8, 18, 23 3256 7, 10, 12 3257 9, 11, 15 3258 7 3259 9 3260 10, [22] 3261 11 3264 18, 26 3265 [8], 12 3266 6, 7, 9, 10, [15], 16, 20.
σύμβιος 3247 8.
σύμβολον 3241 10.
συμβροχίζειν 3255 22.
συμβροχισμός 3256 16, 17.
συμπείθειν 3261 18.
συμπρεσβύτερος *see* Index IX.
συμφωνεῖν 3254 11.
σύμφωνος 3253 6.
σύν 3242 12 3250 5 3264 5.
συνάγειν 3253 13.
συνευδοκεῖν 3261 16, 18.
συνηθε[3243 [1] 15.
συστάτης *see* Index IX.

τάλαντον *see* Index XI(*b*).
τάξις *see* Index IX.
τάσσειν 3251 15.
τε 3242 16 3243 [1] 6, 12, 15 3248 2 3251 6, 19 3255 24 3257 16 3260 23 3264 8 3266 20.
τελεῖν 3254 19 3255 12 3257 9 3266 10.
τέλεσμα *see* Index XII.
τεσσαράκοντα 3250 12 3262 8.

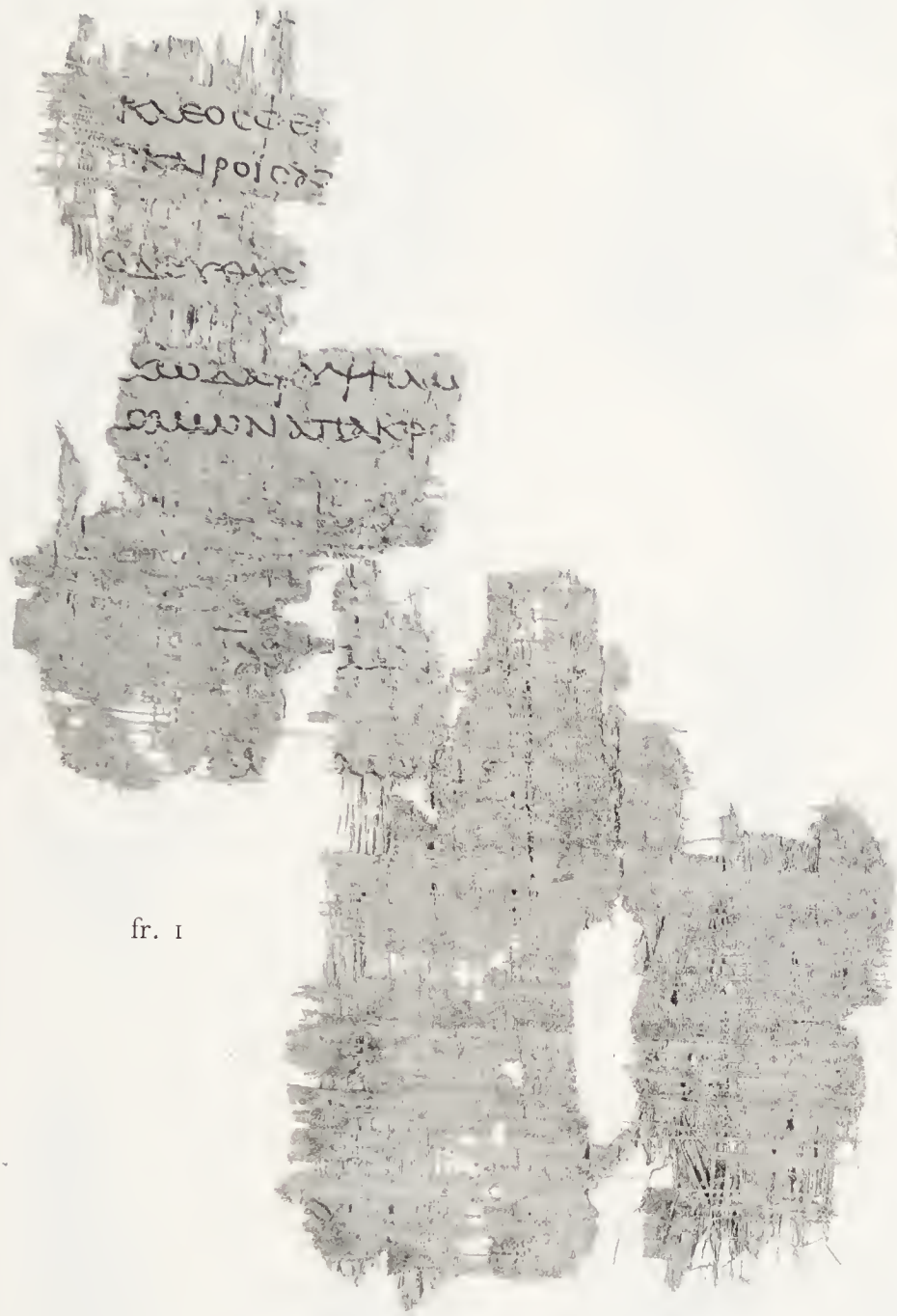
τέccαρεc 3255 13.
τέταρτοc (3242 8, 9, 15, [16]) 3251 17 3255 [10], 11.
τετρακιcχίλιοι 3266 18.
τέχνη [3265 9].
τιμή 3250 30 [3254 11].
τίρων *see* Index IX.
τιc 3243 [3] 3 3253 14, 16 3264 24.
τίc 3253 8, 10.
τοίννυν 3246 10.
τόκοc 3251 18.
τοπαρχία *see* Index VII(*a*) s.vv. *ἄνω τ.*, *μέcη τ.*
τόποc 3240 15 3243 [1] 15 3250 13 3255 9.
τραῦμα 3245 16.
τρεῖc 3247 9 3257 10.
τριακάc 3251 11.
τρίτοc 3241 12, [26] 3260 11, 19, [21].
τροφή 3243 [1] 12.
τύχη *see* Index VIII.

ὕδρευμα 3242 15.
ὑελουργόc *see* Index X.
υἱόc 3259 5 3262 1.
ὑπάρχειν 3242 5, 20 3255 8 3256 6 3257 6 [3258 7] 3259 8 3266 20.
ὑπατεία *see* Index IV (A.D. 312–15); (A.D. 315); (A.D. 318); (A.D. 319); (A.D. 324); (A.D. 326); (A.D. 337).
ὕπατοc *see* Index IV (A.D. 297); (A.D. 323); (A.D. 324).
ὑπέρ 3241 4 3247 8 3252 19 3255 12 3257 9 3260 31 3264 24.
ὑπερπίπτειν 3251 15 3266 16–17.
ὑπηρ[.].[3245 24.
ὑπηρετεῖν 3243 [1] 13.
ὑπηρέτηc *see* Index IX.
ὑπό 3240 12 3241 5 3242 4 3245 7, 9 3247 10 3252 24 3253 11, 19 3264 8.
ὑπογράφειν 3261 2.
ὑπογραφή 3261 20.
ὑπόλογοc 3266 14.
ὑπόμνημα [3241 25].
ὑπομνηματίζειν [3248 8?, 9?].
ὑπομνηματογράφοc *see* Index IX.
ὑφιcτάναι 3261 14.

φακόc 3251 8.
φέρειν 3253 3.
φίλοc 3253 1.
φοῖνιξ 3242 7.
φόροc 3251 6 3255 12, 13, 20, 21 3256 10 3257 9, 14 3260 10.
φορτίον 3247 9.
φροντιcτήc *see* Index X.
φυλή *see* Index IX.

χαίρειν (3240 8) 3241 4, [19] 3243 [1] 4 3251 5 3253 1 [3254 6] 3261 5 3262 2 3266 6.
χειμών 3250 23.
χείρ 3245 16 3262 4 3266 7.
χειρογραφία 3261 12.
χειρόγραφον (3244 41) 3266 21.
χίλιοι 3247 12 3252 20 3257 10.
χίρ *see* χείρ.
χιρογραφεία *see* χειρογραφία.
χορηγεῖν 3244 12.
χορηγία 3250 21.
χρ[3254 21.
χρεία 3243 [1] 13 3249 17 3265 9, 13, 14.
χρόνοc 3242 11, 13 3251 16 3266 17.
χῶμα 3246 10 3264 14, [25].
χωματεπιμελητήc *see* Index IX.

ὡc [3244 35] 3247 4 3252 21 3253 16 3255 24 3257 16 [3260 23] 3265 15, 20.
ὥcτε 3245 11 3250 8, 11.



fr. 1

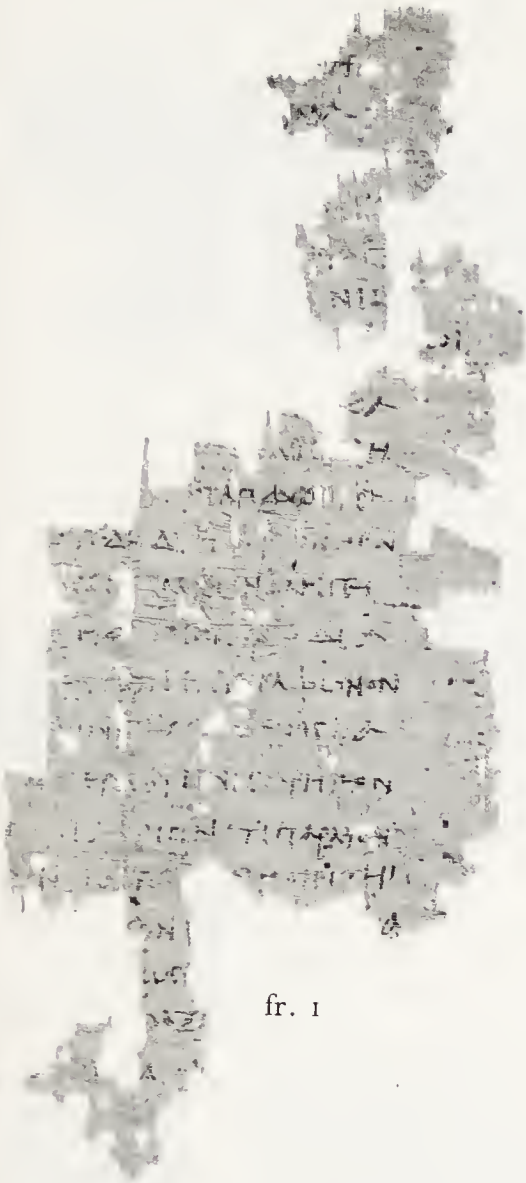
fr. 2

fr. 3

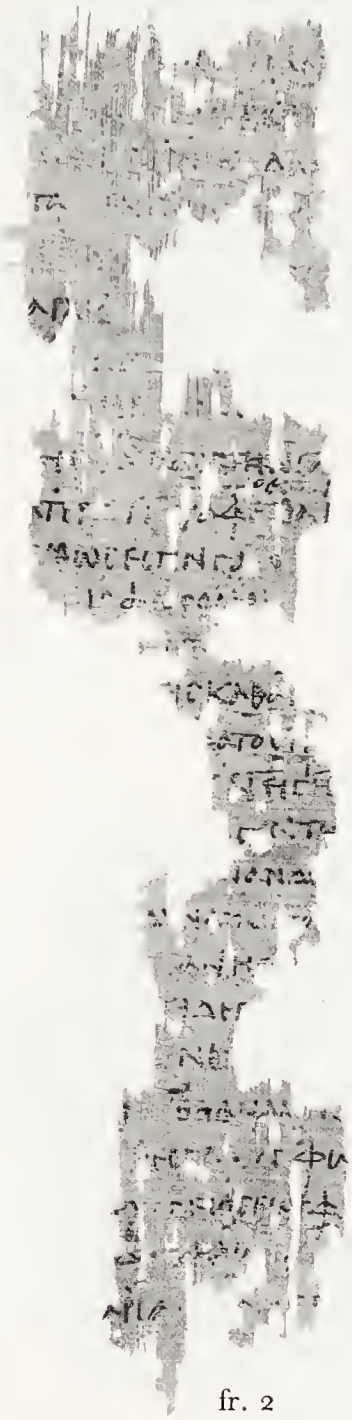
fr. 4

fr. 5

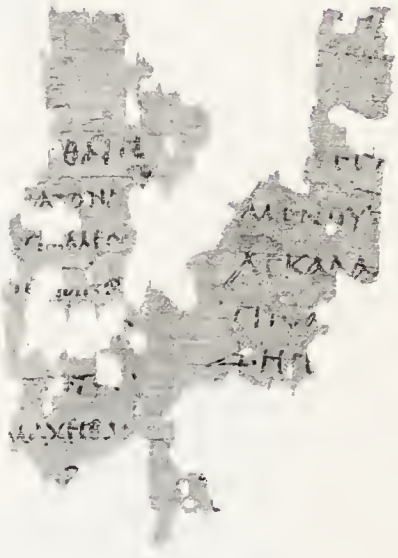
fr. 6



fr. 1



fr. 2



fr. 3

fr. 4

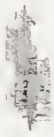
fr. 5

fr. 6

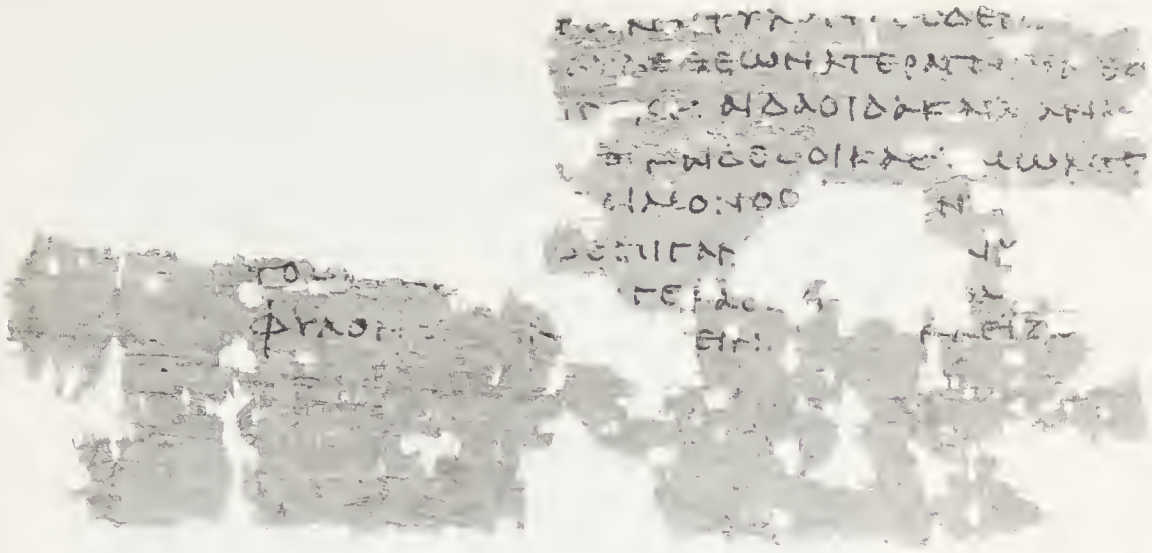
fr. 7

fr. 8

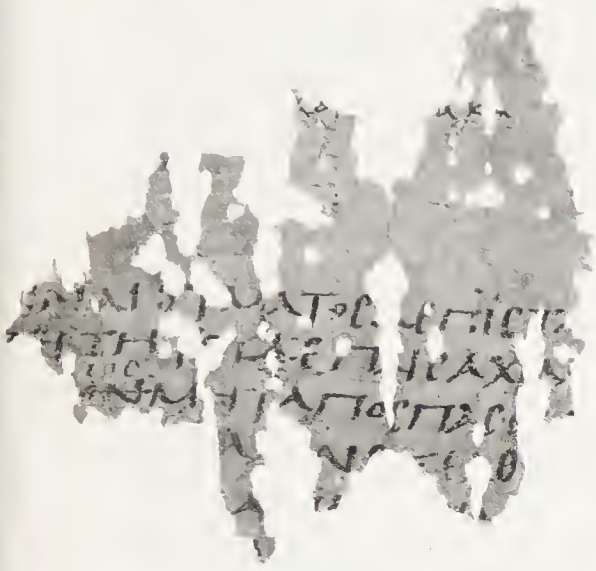
fr. 9



fr. 10

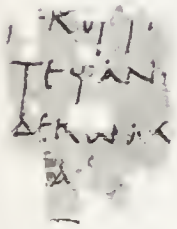


3212

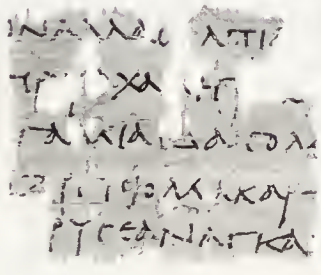


3215 fr. 2

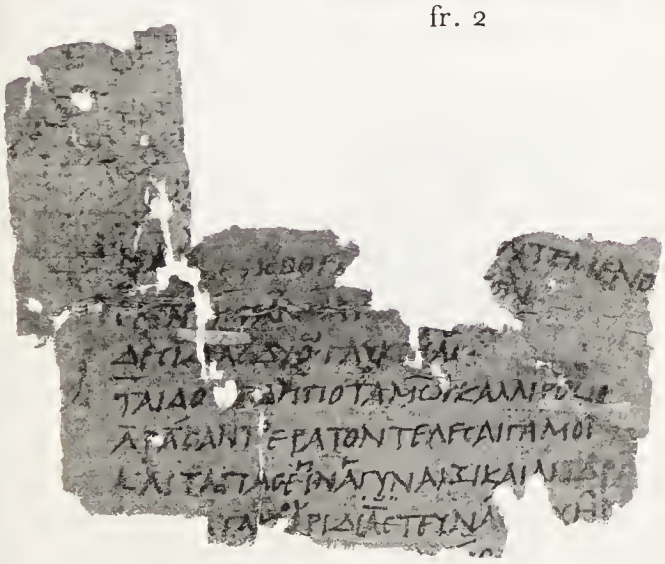
3211



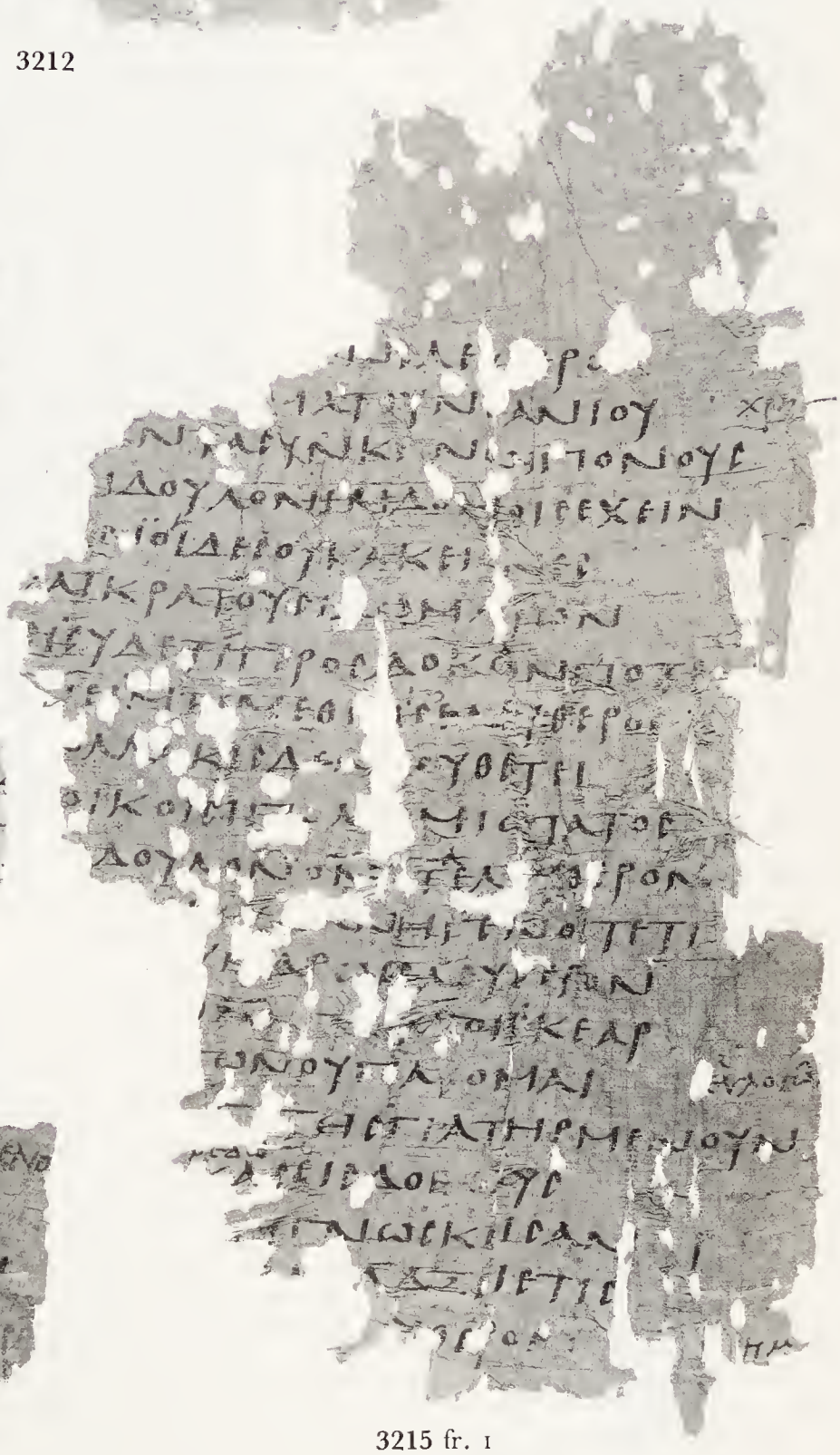
fr. 1



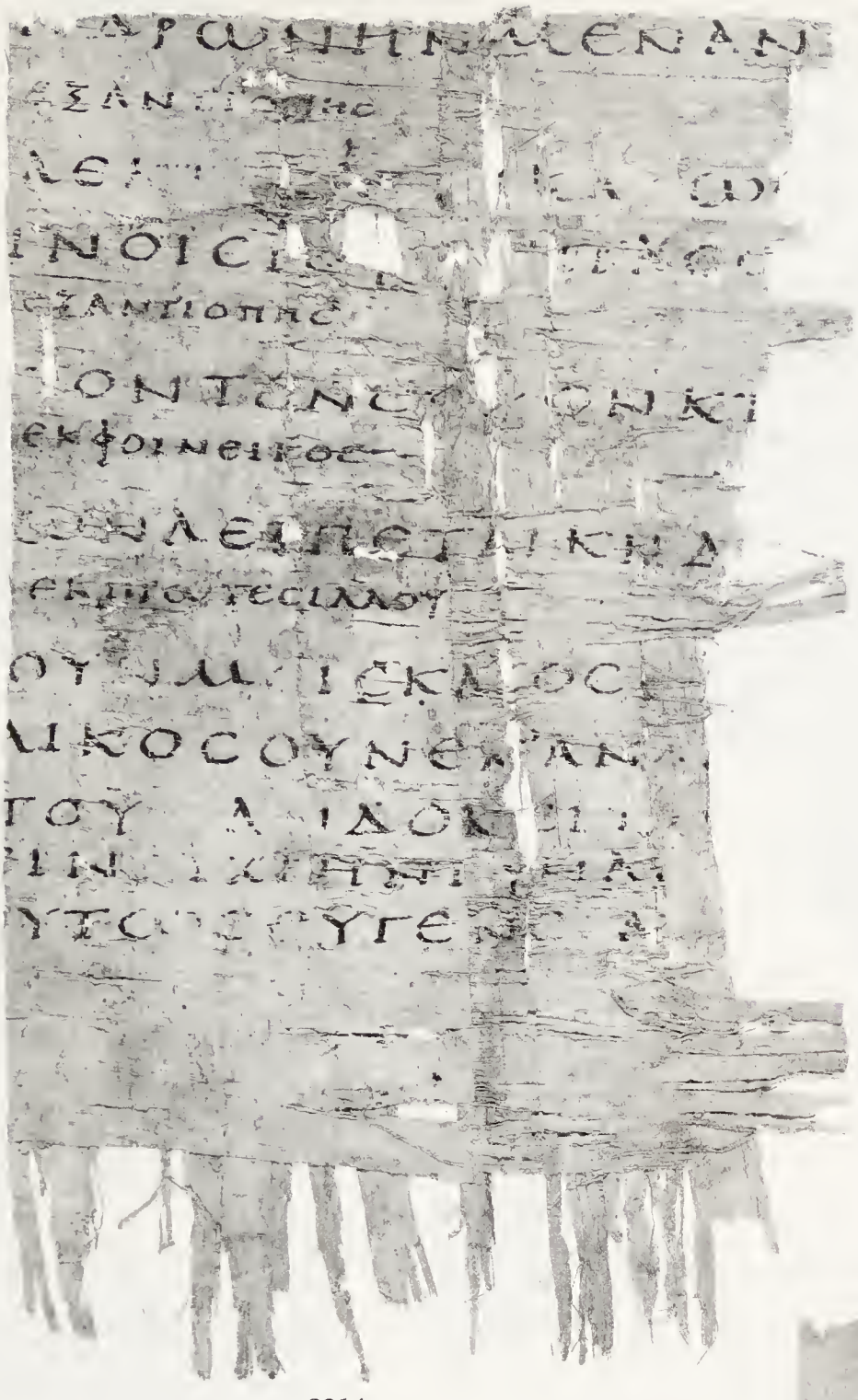
fr. 2



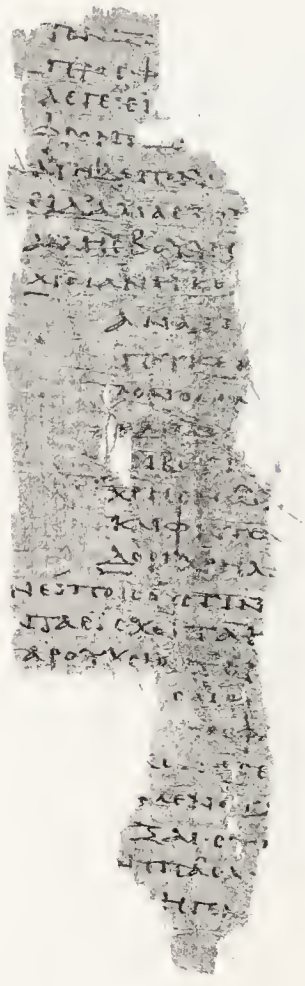
3213



3215 fr. 1

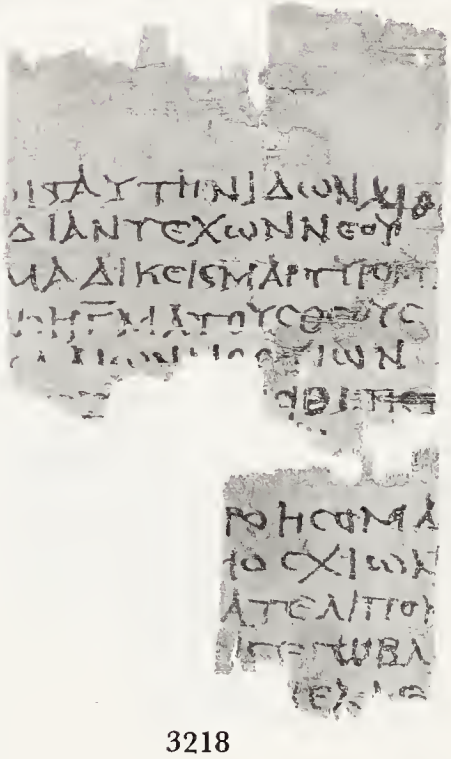


3214



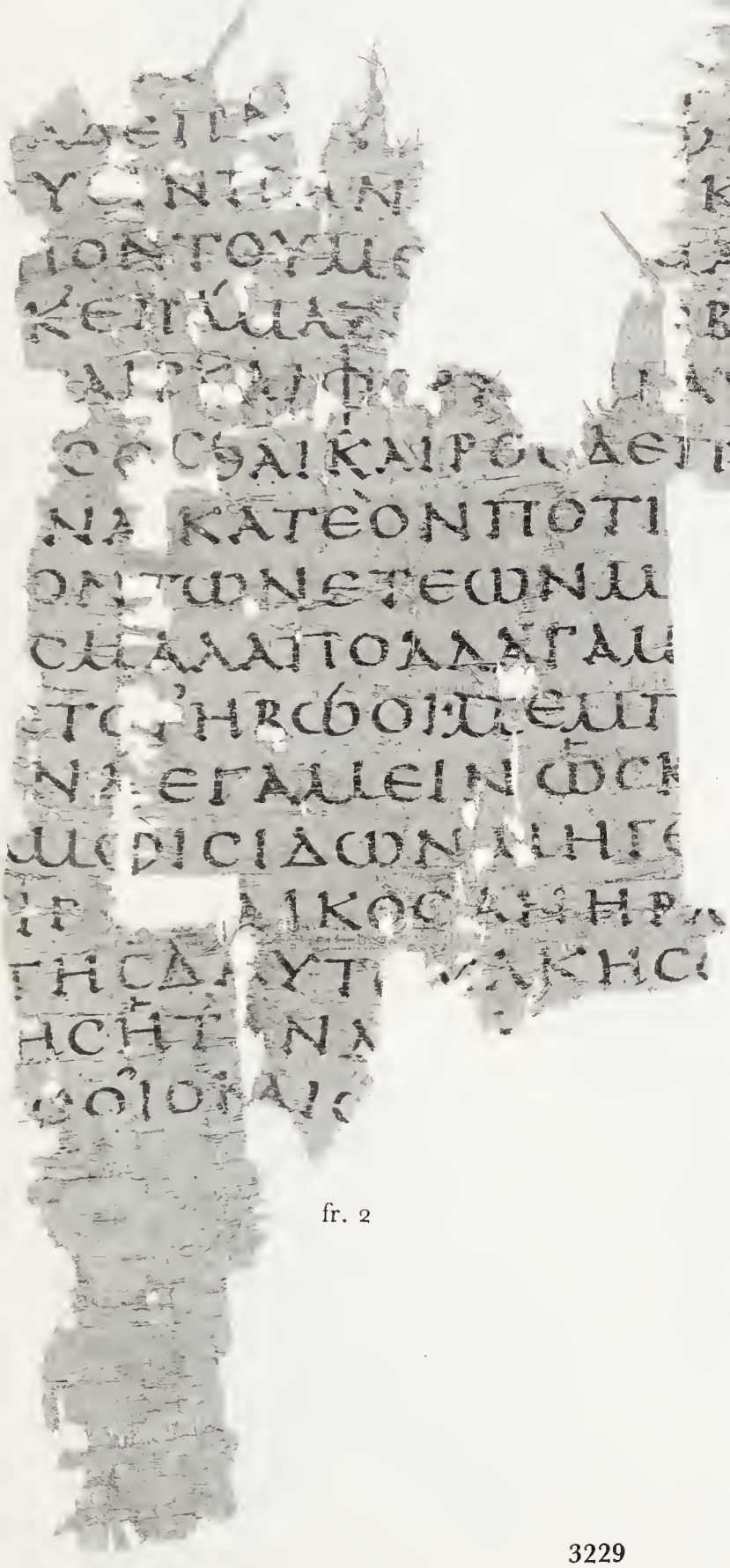
3216

3217

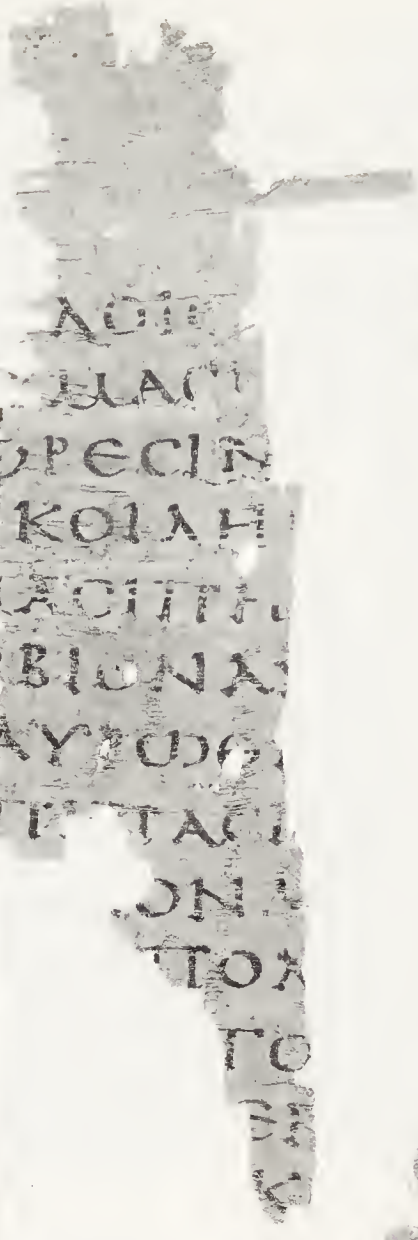


3218

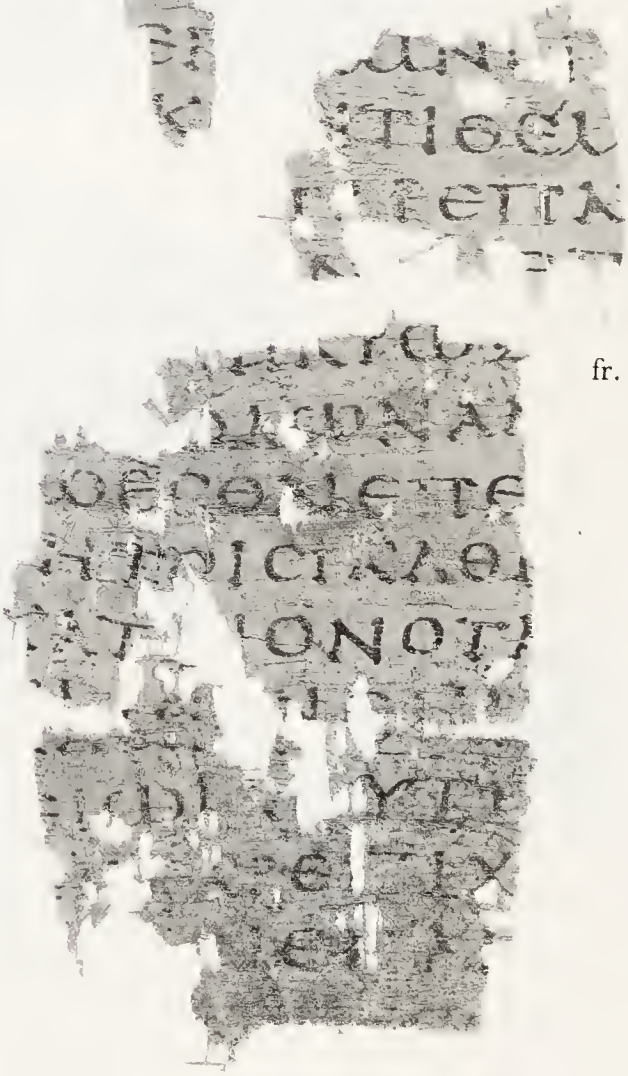
fr. 1



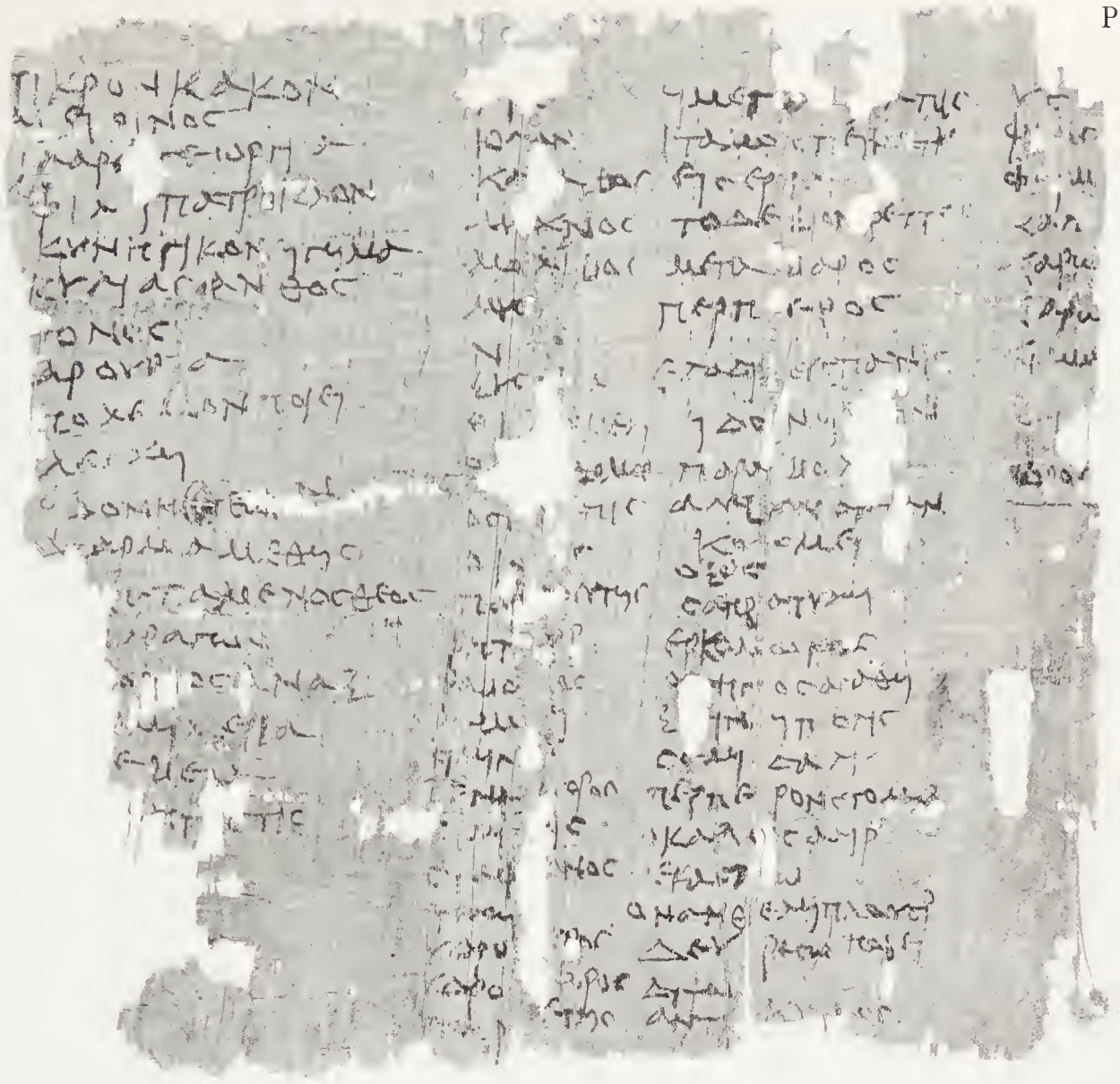
fr. 2



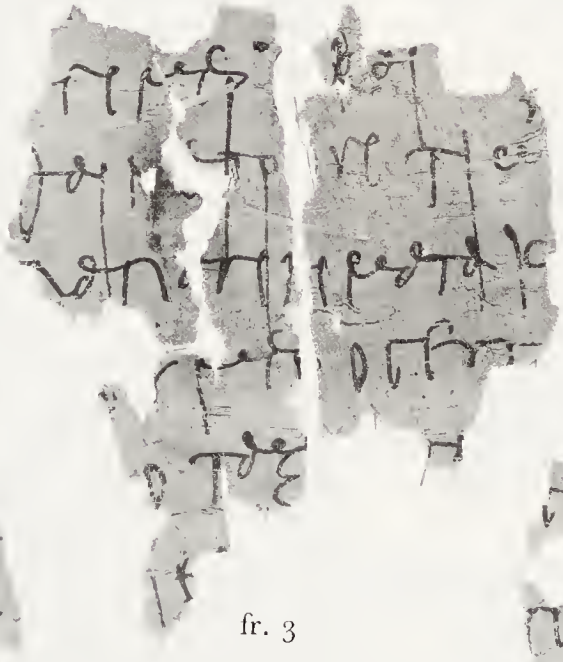
fr. 3



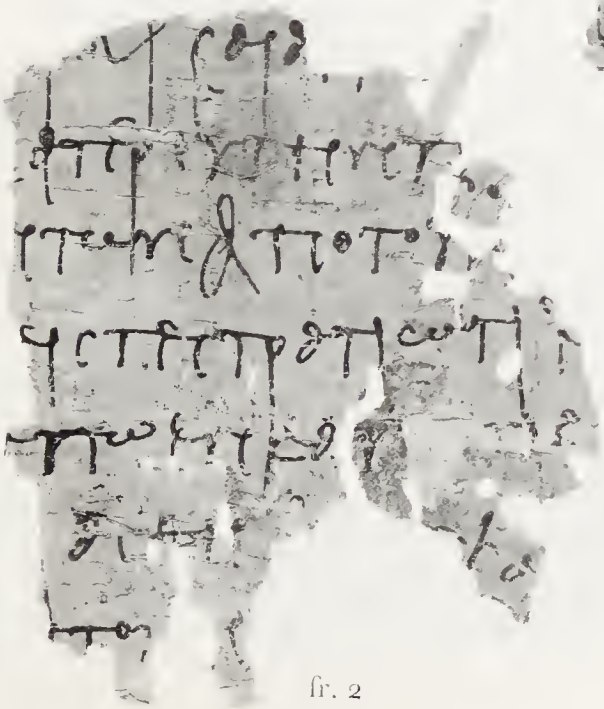
fr. 4



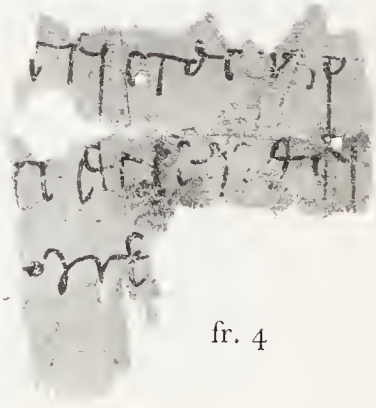
3239



fr. 3



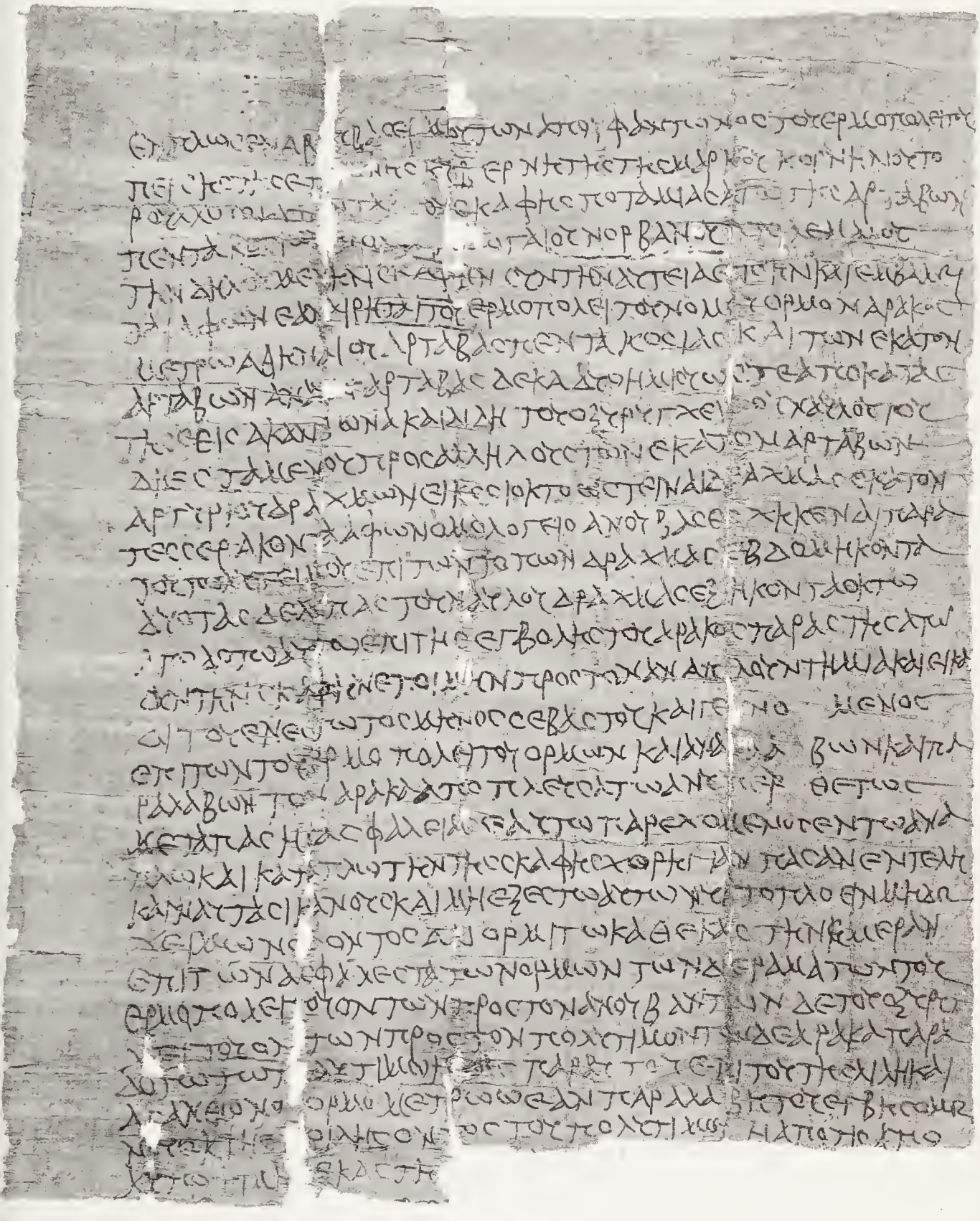
fr. 2



fr. 4

3243

3243
fr. 1



Date Due

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0287687 8

277835